DNA or RNA sequence analysis and modification through the

TRICHROMATIC THEORY OF EQUILIBRIUM OF SYSTEMS

1st Chapter (First Part):
Insulin Chain A Sequence n°1/1 Analysis

Author: ***Nunzio Bonaventura***
Computer Technician: ***Vincenzo Viggiano***

9 Jenuary 2018

FIRST CHAPTER INDEX (First Part)

Selected Scientific Bibliography

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON PSEUDOMONAS

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS

INTRODUCTION

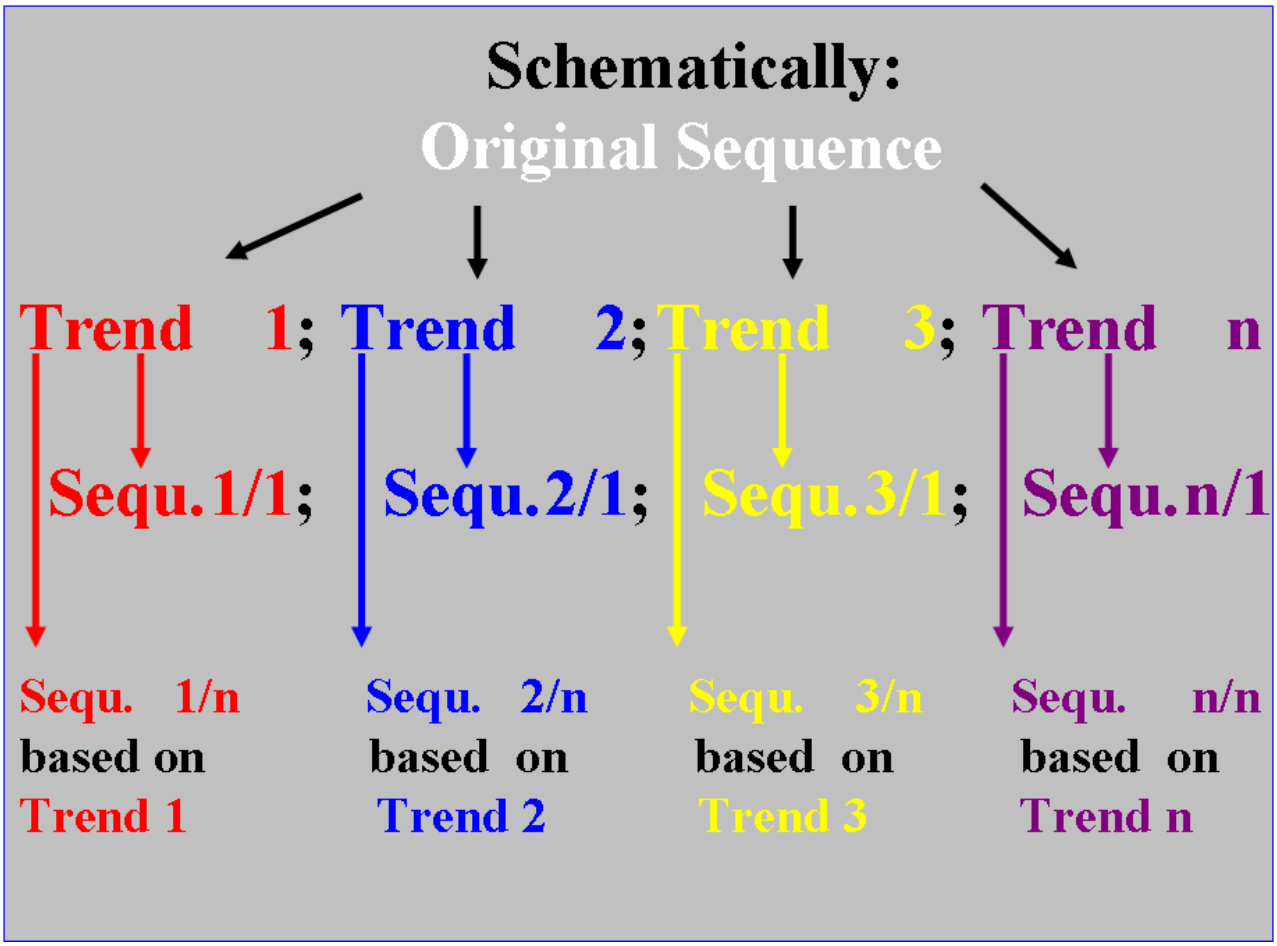
The aim of this work is to present an important application of the **TRICHROMATIC THEORY OF EQUILIBRIUM OF SYSTEMS** (T.T.E.S.) to the DNA or RNA sequence analysis and modification.

With the **T.T.E.S.** software it is possible to analyse a DNA (or RNA) sequence in an *innovative way.*

Starting from the DNA or RNA **original sequence**, the **T.T.E.S.** software produces many different **new** DNA or RNA **sequences that accurately follow many different "non-obvious trends" of the original sequence**.

This result is achievable for **two reasons:**

1) Because every DNA or RNA specific sequence can be «transformed» into many different new sequences, following the many different "non-obvious trends" of the specific original sequence (Pct.1);
2) Because every "non-obvious trend" of the original sequence can generate many different new sequences (Pct. 1).



Pct. 1

These **new** DNA (or RNA) **sequences** are constituted by almost totally different bases**.**

The **hypothesis** to validate, in this paper and in the others that will follow, is that the **new sequences** (produced by following every specific "non-obvious trend" of the original sequence) **have strong connections with the features of the original sequence**.

These new DNA (or RNA) sequences can be used, *totally or partially and/or suitably assembled*, **for scientific, industrial, food research, etc.**

In the I° Chapter of this work, *that is just one of the many chapters that will follow*, we will analyse only one of the many different **new sequences that have been produced**: **Sequence n°1/1.**

The results of the **BLAST** research (*Basic Local Alignment Search Tool* (1)) on **Sequence n°1/1** have pointed out significant similarities with the DNA (or RNA) of different *organisms*.

The **bibliographic research** proves the existence of **important relations** between the characteristics of two *organisms* here considered as case study (that is to say, *Pseudomonas* and *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*), identified with the BLAST research carried out on **Sequence n°1/1**, and some of the functional characteristics of **Insulin**.

In conclusion, the analysis of the *original sequence* (performed through the **T.T.E.S.**) opens up new perspectives about genetics research and its applications. This analysis is based on one of the "non-obvious trends" (**Trend n°1**) of the original sequence, on the creation of a *new DNA sequence* (**Sequence n°1/1**) starting from its ***Trend n°1*** and on the coherence of the results with the data obtained through the *bibliographic detailed study*.

(1) Altschul S. F., Madden T. L., Schaffer A. A., Zhang J., Zhang Z., Miller W. and D. J. Lipman. Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs. Nucleic Acids Res., 1997, 25 (17) :3389-3402. PMID: 9254694. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC146917/

1st CHAPTER
(first part)

1.1 THE TRICHROMATIC THEORY OF EQUILIBRIUM OF SYSTEMS (T.T.E.S.)

The **T.T.E.S.** is a theory of systems through which it is possible to observe, analyse, control and modify the state of every system (http://www.ttesystems.eu/index_en.php).

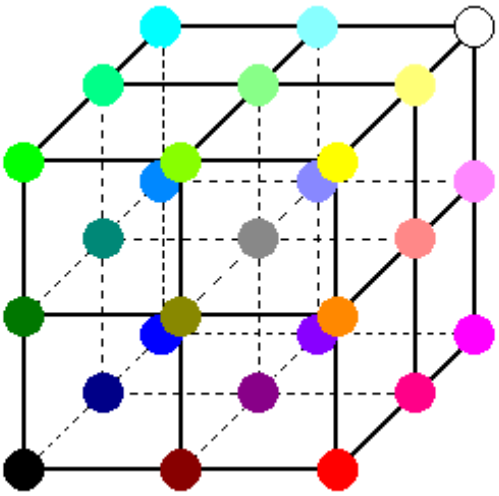
The **T.T.E.S.** was used for the first time to analyse the Vegetative Nervous System through the help of the peripheral biofeedback
(The Peripheral Biofeedback and the Trichromatic Theory of Equilibrium of the Vegetative Nervous System;
The Future of Peripheral Biofeedback: The Trichromatic Theory of Equilibrium of the Vegetative Nervous System;
Hyperventilation: a privileged model for the quantitative and qualitative evaluation of the psychophysiological activation with the Trichromatic Theory of Equilibrium of the Vegetative Nervous System).

Many other applications of the **T.T.E.S.** are expected (http://www.ttesystems.eu/application.php) and some of them are under experimentation and will be published in the future.

To calculate and visually represent every system variation, the **T.T.E.S.** has used the colour model RGB.

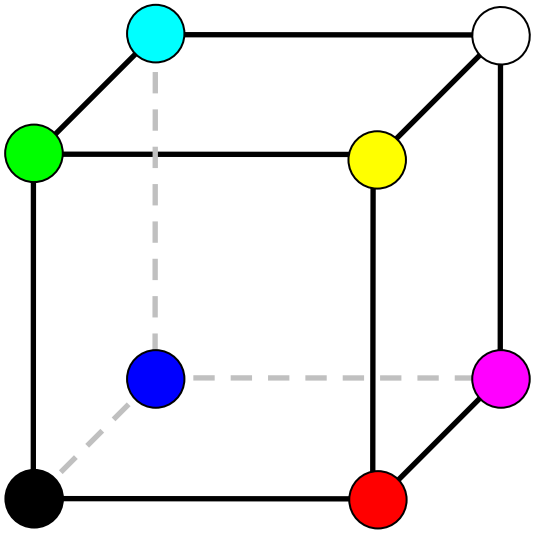
The RGB model is a method to define colours based on *THREE Primary colours* (Red, Green and Blue).

The **CUBE** is the solid used to visually represent all the possible variations of the state of a system (Pct. 2).



Pct. 2

In order to synthetically describe every possible functional state of a system **8 PRINCIPAL CODES** (Pct.3) of the **64 TOTAL CODES** have been used**.**



Pct. 3 *

In the next paragraphs we will show an example of elaboration of a DNA sequence through the **T.T.E.S.**.

* Excerpted and modified from: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Avl3119color4a.jpg

1.2 EXAMPLE OF ELABORATION OF A DNA SEQUENCE THROUGH THE T.T.E.S.

The **acquisition of a DNA (or RNA) sequence** to analyse it or modify it represents the *first stage* of analysis trough the **T.T.E.S.**.

The acquisition of the sequence can be done directly from the website of the **NCBI** (*National Center for Biotechnology Information* (2)) or from any other source.

Let's suppose to analyse the following **63 bases sequence:**

ggcatcgtggagcagtgctgcaccagcatctgttccctctaccagctggagaactactgcaac

All the *codifying* (CDS<1..63) **63** bases of the entire sequence, correspond to the famous **Insulin Chain A**.

Insulin is composed by *two polypeptide chains* linked together by *two disulphide bonds*:

the **A-Chain** of **21** amino acids (GIVEQCCTSICSLYQLENYCN)
and
the **B-Chain** of **30** amino acids (FVNQHLCGSHLVEALYLVCGERGFFYTKPT).

Insulin is an *anabolic protein hormone* produced by *beta cells* of the pancreatic *islets of Langerhans.*

Among its main activities, *insulin* uses *glucose* to produce *energy*, reduces the *glycaemia*, inhibits the *glycogenolysis*, promotes the *glycogenesis* and stimulates the *cell proliferation.*

The **63 DNA bases sequence** of **Insulin Chain A** has been subjected to **BLAST** research.

(2) National Center for Biotechnology Information (**NCBI**)[Internet]. Bethesda (MD): National Library of Medicine (US), National Center for Biotechnology Information; [1988]. Available from: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/

Parameters of BLAST research:

Programme	*Blastn*
Word size	*11*
Expect value	*10*
Hitlist size	*100*
Match/Mismatch scores	*2,-3*
Gapcosts	*5,2*
Low Complexity Filter	*Yes*
Filter string	*L;m;*
Genetic Code	*1*

Results of BLAST research:

Query = ggcatcgtggagcagtgctgcaccagcatctgttccctctaccagctggagaactactgcaac

Length = 63

Sequences producing significant alignments:	**Score (Bits)**	**E Value**
XM_021081278.1 PREDICTED: Sus scrofa insulin (INS), transcrip... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1191854326/	114	1e-22
NM_001109772.1 Sus scrofa insulin (INS), mRNA https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/172073147/	114	1e-22
AY242112.1 Sus scrofa EWB tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, exo... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242556/	114	1e-22
AY242111.1 Sus scrofa H205 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, ex... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242553/	114	1e-22
AY242110.1 Sus scrofa H254 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, ex... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242550/	114	1e-22
AY242108.1 Sus scrofa LRJ tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, exo... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242543/	114	1e-22
AY242107.1 Sus scrofa LW1224 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, ... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242539/	114	1e-22
AY242106.1 Sus scrofa LW1461 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, ... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242535/	114	1e-22
AY242105.1 Sus scrofa LW197 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, e... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242531/	114	1e-22
AY242104.1 Sus scrofa LW209 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, e... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242527/	114	1e-22
AY242103.1 Sus scrofa LW3 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, exo... https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242523/	114	1e-22

AY242102.1 Sus scrofa LW33361 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene,.. 114 1e-22
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242519/
AY242101.1 Sus scrofa LW419 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, e... 114 1e-22
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242515/
AY242100.1 Sus scrofa LW463 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, e... 114 1e-22
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242511/
AY242099.1 Sus scrofa M220 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, ex... 114 1e-22
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242508/
AY242098.1 Sus scrofa P208 tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, ex… 114 1e-22
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242504/
AY044828.1 Sus scrofa tyrosine hydroxylase gene, partial cds;... 114 1e-22
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/21956486/
AF064555.1 Sus scrofa preproinsulin mRNA, partial cds 114 1e-22
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/3885493/
XM_003909376.4 PREDICTED: Papio anubis insulin (INS), transcr... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1220171442/
XM_009185350.3 PREDICTED: Papio anubis insulin (INS), transcr... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1220171441/
XM_017948138.2 PREDICTED: Papio anubis insulin (INS), transcr... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1220171440/
XM_020883287.1 PREDICTED: Odocoileus virginianus texanus insu... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1187570232/
XM_020883286.1 PREDICTED: Odocoileus virginianus texanus insu... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1187570230/
XM_015503336.1 PREDICTED: Marmota marmota marmota insulin (LO... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/984133697/
XM_015503335.1 PREDICTED: Marmota marmota marmota insulin (LO... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/984133695/
XM_015434180.1 PREDICTED: Macaca fascicularis insulin (INS), ... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/982292203/
XM_015113354.1 PREDICTED: Macaca mulatta insulin (INS), mRNA 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/966983385/
XM_011721319.1 PREDICTED: Macaca nemestrina insulin (INS), tr... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795558861/
XM_011721318.1 PREDICTED: Macaca nemestrina insulin (INS), tr... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795558858/
XM_011721317.1 PREDICTED: Macaca nemestrina insulin (INS), tr... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795558851/
XM_011721316.1 PREDICTED: Macaca nemestrina insulin (INS), tr... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795558842/
XM_012041172.1 PREDICTED: Cercocebus atys insulin (INS), tran... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795499572/
XM_012041171.1 PREDICTED: Cercocebus atys insulin (INS), tran... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795499567/
XM_012041169.1 PREDICTED: Cercocebus atys insulin (INS), tran... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795499562/

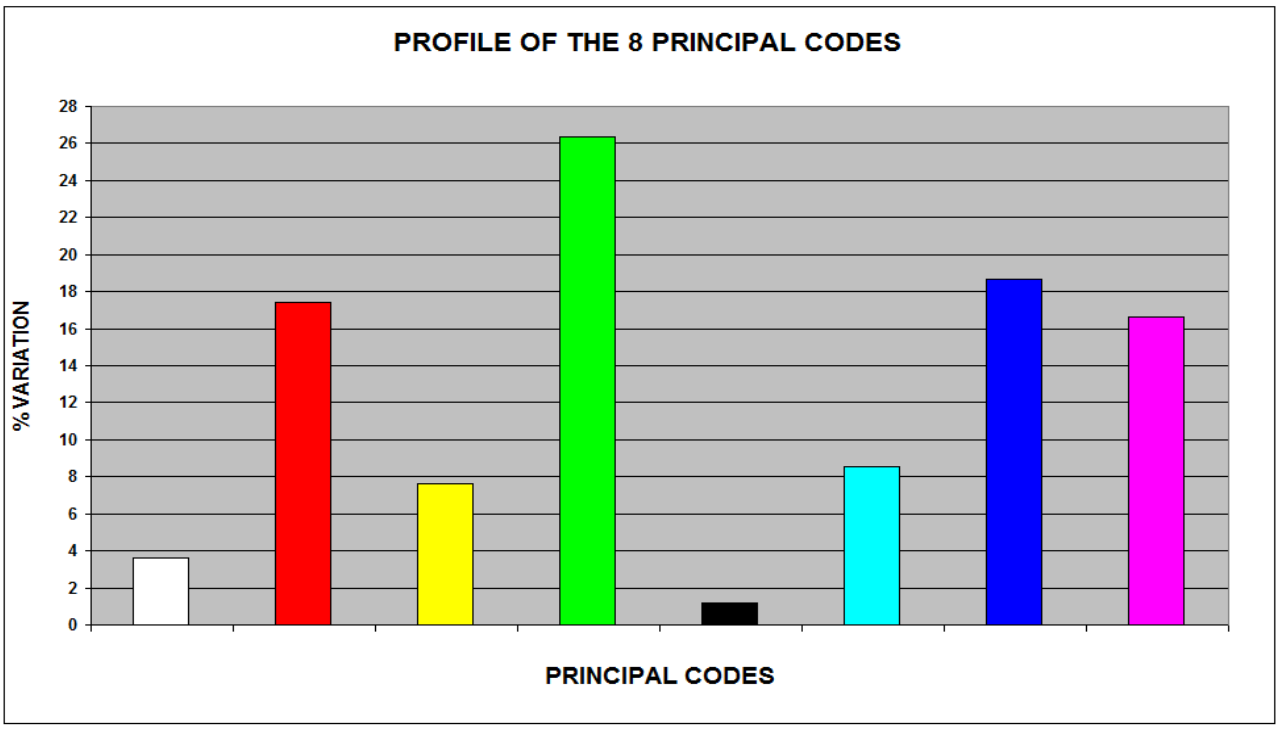
XM_011930076.1 PREDICTED: Colobus angolensis palliatus insuli... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795357485/
XM_011930075.1 PREDICTED: Colobus angolensis palliatus insuli... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795357479/
XM_011930074.1 PREDICTED: Colobus angolensis palliatus insuli... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795357473/
XM_011988228.1 PREDICTED: Mandrillus leucophaeus insulin (INS... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795176057/
XM_011988227.1 PREDICTED: Mandrillus leucophaeus insulin (INS... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795176052/
XM_011988226.1 PREDICTED: Mandrillus leucophaeus insulin (INS... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795176047/
XM_011988225.1 PREDICTED: Mandrillus leucophaeus insulin (INS... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/795176041/
XM_008004634.1 PREDICTED: Chlorocebus sabaeus insulin (INS), ... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/635011293/
XM_008004561.1 PREDICTED: Chlorocebus sabaeus insulin (INS), ... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/635011291/
XM_006141067.1 PREDICTED: Tupaia chinensis insulin (INS), mRNA 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/562822569/
XM_004278069.1 PREDICTED: Orcinus orca insulin (INS), mRNA 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/466049859/
AY242109.1 Sus scrofa JWB tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, exo... 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/33242547/
NM_001282255.1 Ictidomys tridecemlineatus insulin (Ins), mRNA 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/532691821/
NM_001284919.1 Macaca fascicularis insulin (INS), mRNA 109 5e-21
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/548960960/
XM_022591057.1 PREDICTED: Delphinapterus leucas insulin (INS)... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1246201225/
XM_022591055.1 PREDICTED: Delphinapterus leucas insulin (INS)... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1246201223/
XM_022591054.1 PREDICTED: Delphinapterus leucas insulin (INS)... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1246201221/
NM_001130093.2 Canis lupus familiaris insulin (INS), mRNA 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1212980167/
XM_021152514.1 PREDICTED: Mus caroli insulin-1 (LOC110286053)... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1195703068/
XM_017887811.1 PREDICTED: Rhinopithecus bieti insulin (INS), ... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1059087102/
XM_017887804.1 PREDICTED: Rhinopithecus bieti insulin (INS), ... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1059087100/
XM_017887801.1 PREDICTED: Rhinopithecus bieti insulin (INS), ... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1059087098/
XM_017887795.1 PREDICTED: Rhinopithecus bieti insulin (INS), ... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1059087095/

XM_017887787.1 PREDICTED: Rhinopithecus bieti insulin (INS), ... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1059087093/
XM_017669266.1 PREDICTED: Manis javanica insulin (INS), mRNA 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/1048405902/
XM_004759671.2 PREDICTED: Mustela putorius furo insulin (INS)... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/859820716/
XM_013060037.1 PREDICTED: Mustela putorius furo insulin (INS)... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/859820712/
XM_010382053.1 PREDICTED: Rhinopithecus roxellana insulin (IN... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/724917366/
XM_007171156.1 PREDICTED: Balaenoptera acutorostrata scammoni... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/594635595/
AC188659.9 Canis familiaris chromosome 18, clone XX-484I11, c... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/126032460/
AC187029.8 Canis familiaris chromosome 18, clone XX-127C6, co... 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/148245384/
DQ250565.1 Mus caroli preproinsulin 1 (Ins1) gene, complete cds 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/82749721/
X61092.1 C.aethiops gene for preproinsulin 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/X61092.1
V00179.1 Dog gene encoding insulin 105 6e-20
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/V00179.1
XM_014795833.1 PREDICTED: Ceratotherium simum simum insulin (... 104 2e-19
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_014795833.1
XM_022507720.1 PREDICTED: Enhydra lutris kenyoni insulin (LOC... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_022507720.1
XM_021685179.1 PREDICTED: Neomonachus schauinslandi insulin (... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_021685179.1
XM_021215010.1 PREDICTED: Mus pahari insulin-1 (LOC110333420)... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_021215010.1
XM_019036301.1 PREDICTED: Gorilla gorilla gorilla insulin (IN... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_019036301.1
XM_019036300.1 PREDICTED: Gorilla gorilla gorilla insulin (IN... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_019036300.1
XM_004050427.2 PREDICTED: Gorilla gorilla gorilla insulin (IN... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_004050427.2
XM_004050428.2 PREDICTED: Gorilla gorilla gorilla insulin (IN... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_004050428.2
AH011815.2 Gorilla gorilla tyrosine hydroxylase (TH) gene, pa... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/AH011815.2
XM_016149762.1 PREDICTED: Rousettus aegyptiacus insulin (INS)... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_016149762.1
XM_016149753.1 PREDICTED: Rousettus aegyptiacus insulin (INS)... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_016149753.1
KU548279.1 Uncultured bacterium clone PI_15F_Contig_5 genomic... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/KU548279.1

KU548266.1 Uncultured bacterium clone CZ_15F_Contig_7 genomic... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/KU548266.1
KU548224.1 Uncultured bacterium clone CH_15F_Contig_16 genomi... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/KU548224.1
KU548210.1 Uncultured bacterium clone AZ_15F_Contig_2 genomic... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/KU548210.1
NM_008386.4 Mus musculus insulin I (Ins1), mRNA 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/NM_008386.4
XM_012743999.1 PREDICTED: Microcebus murinus insulin (INS), mRNA 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_012743999.1
XM_012651969.1 PREDICTED: Propithecus coquereli insulin (INS)... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_012651969.1
XM_007465953.1 PREDICTED: Lipotes vexillifer insulin (INS), mRNA 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_007465953.1
XM_006910977.1 PREDICTED: Pteropus alecto insulin (LOC1028811... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_006910977.1
XM_006750095.1 PREDICTED: Leptonychotes weddellii insulin (IN... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_006750095.1
XM_004317860.1 PREDICTED: Tursiops truncatus insulin (INS), mRNA 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_004317860.1
AB649280.1 Suncus murinus mRNA for insulin, partial cds 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/AB649280.1
XM_002920120.1 PREDICTED: Ailuropoda melanoleuca insulin (INS... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/XM_002920120.1
BC145868.1 Mus musculus insulin I, mRNA (cDNA clone MGC:17575... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/BC145868.1
DQ250570.1 Niviventer coxingi preproinsulin 2 (Ins2) gene, co... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/DQ250570.1
DQ250566.1 Niviventer coxingi preproinsulin 1 (Ins1) gene, co... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/DQ250566.1
DQ250564.1 Apodemus semotus preproinsulin 1 (Ins1) gene, comp... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/DQ250564.1
DQ250563.1 Rattus losea preproinsulin 1 (Ins1) gene, complete... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/DQ250563.1
DQ479923.1 Mus musculus strain BTBR T+ tf/J insulin 1 precurs... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/DQ479923.1
AC163452.12 Mus musculus chromosome 19, clone RP23-405C7, com... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/AC163452.12
AK148541.1 Mus musculus adult pancreas islet cells cDNA, RIKE... 100 3e-18
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/AK148541.1

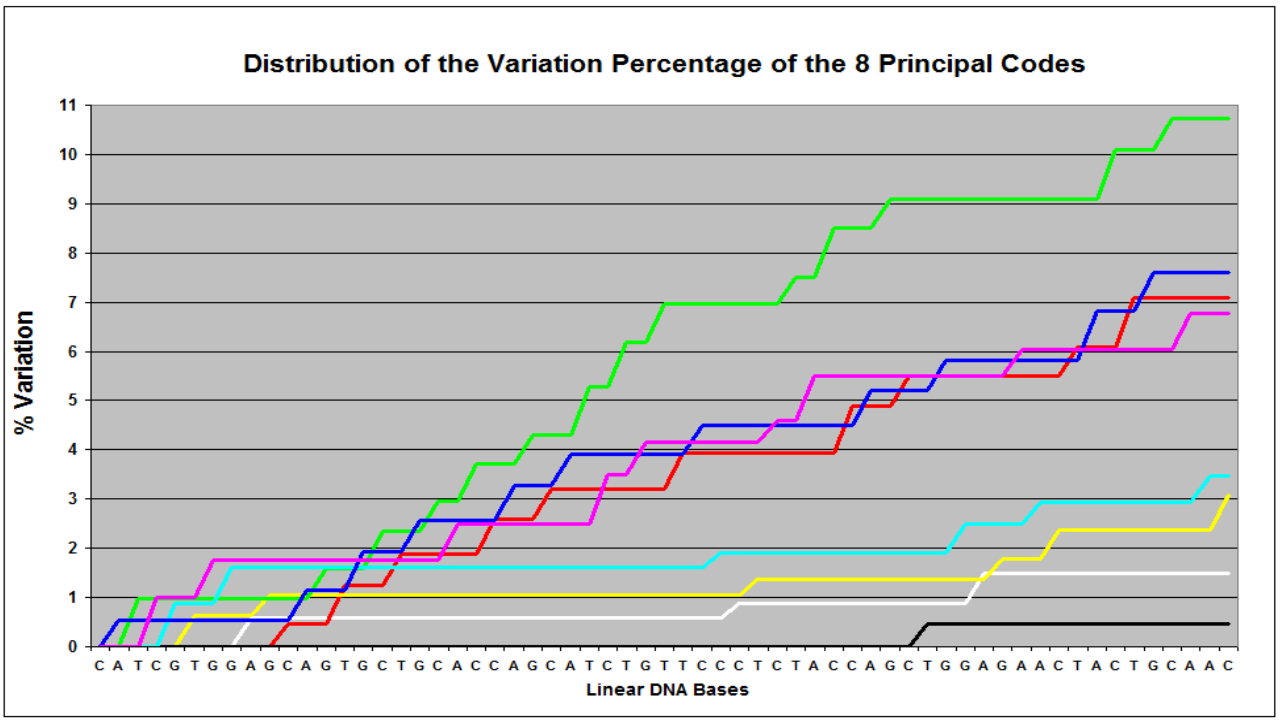
1.3 GRAPHIC RESULTS OF THE ANALYSIS

Through the **T.T.E.S.** software, the **acquired sequence** (or **original sequence**) is analysed on the basis of one of its "non-obvious trend": **Trend n°1**.
The chart in Pct. 4 concerns the **8 Principal Codes Profile** that *synthetically* describe the analysed sequence.



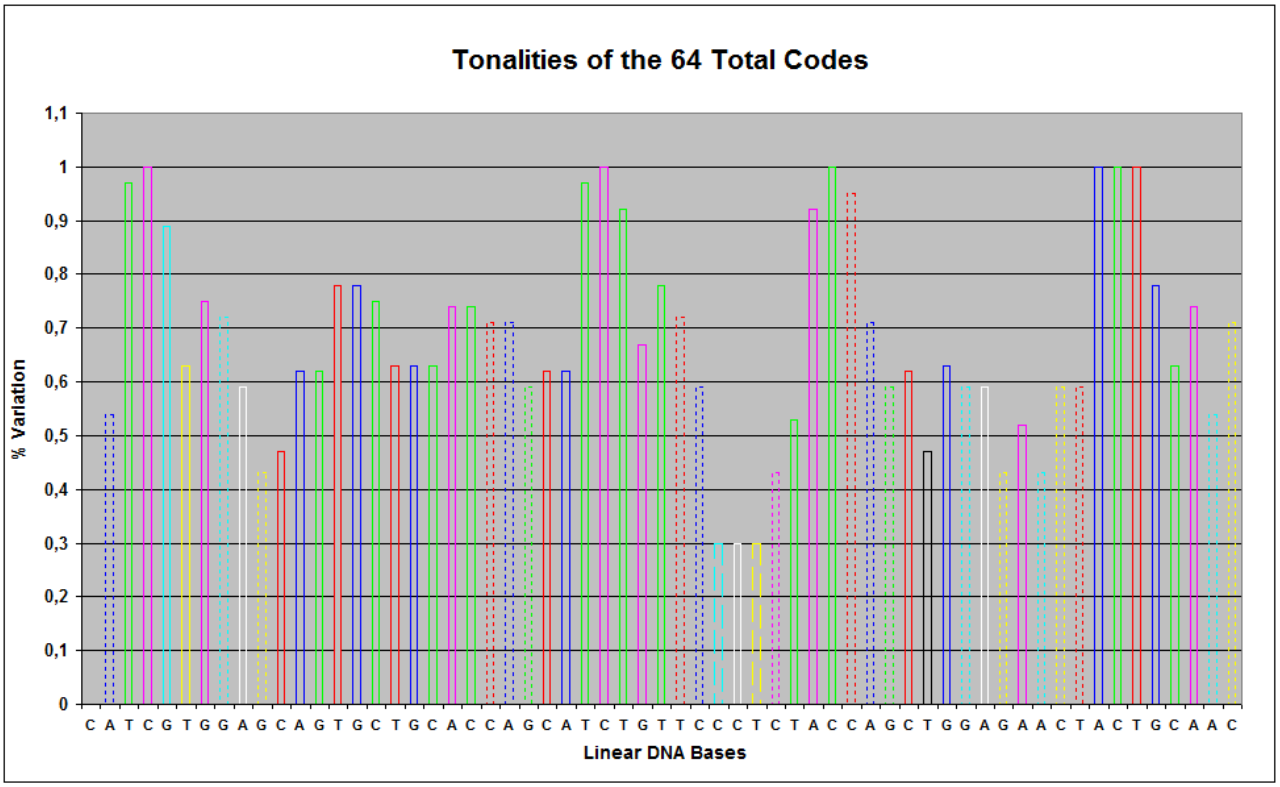
Pct. 4

The chart in Pct. 5 concerns the **Distribution of the Variation Percentage of the 8 Principal Codes** with reference to the analysed sequence.



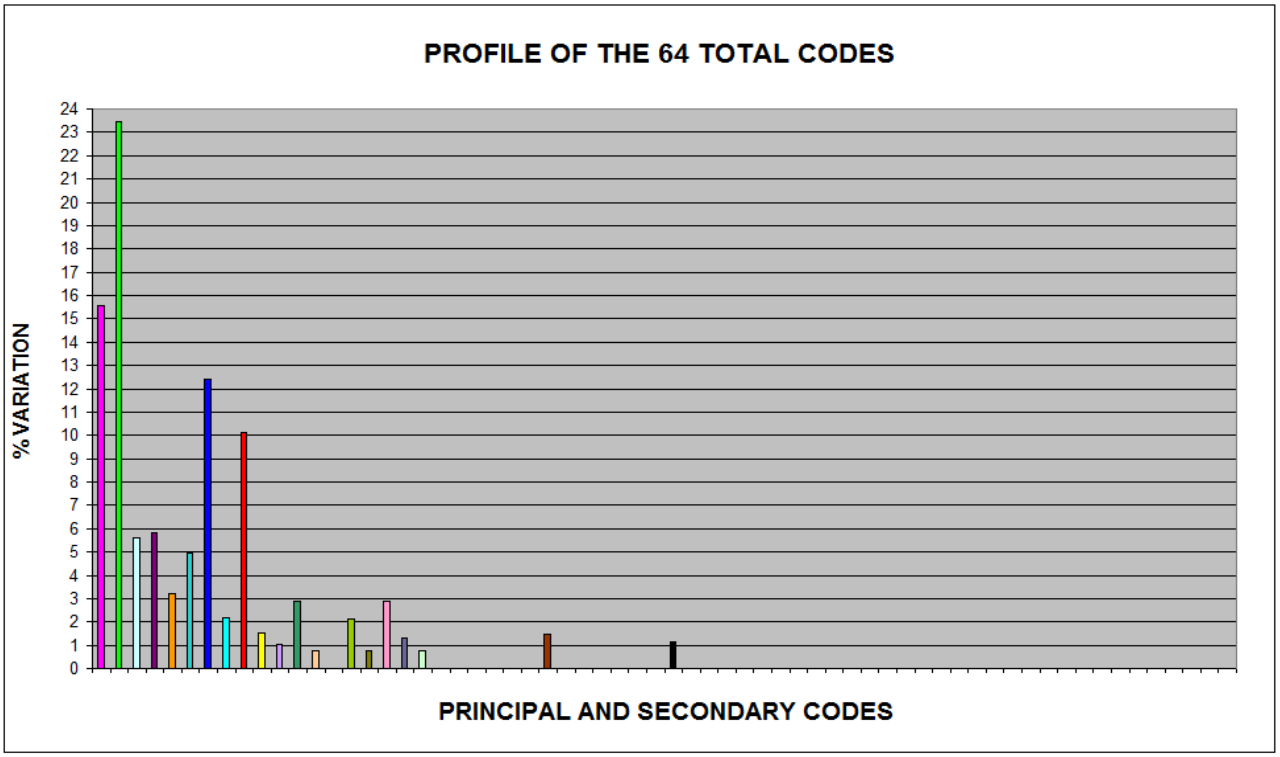
Pct. 5

The chart in Pct. 6 concerns the profile of the **single Tonalities of the 64 Total Codes** that *analytically* describe the analysed sequence.



Pct. 6

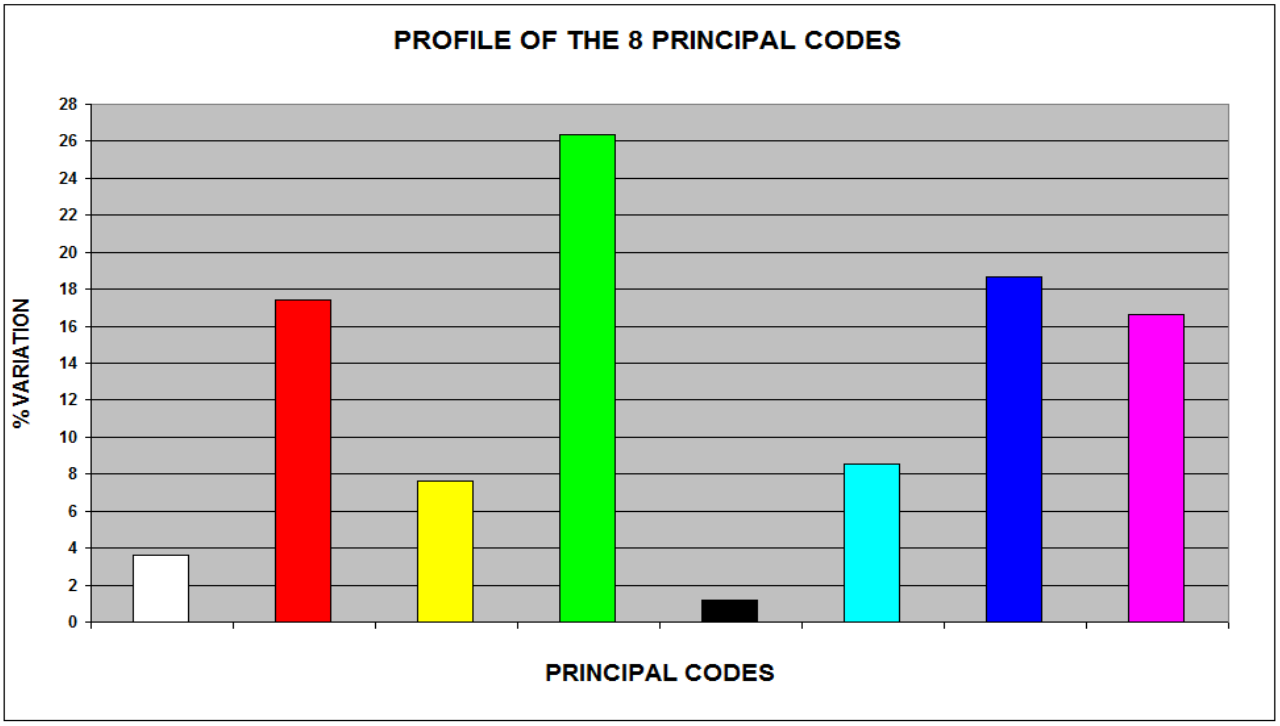
The chart in Pct. 7 concerns the **Profile of the 64 Total Codes,** that analytically describe the analysed sequence.



Pct. 7

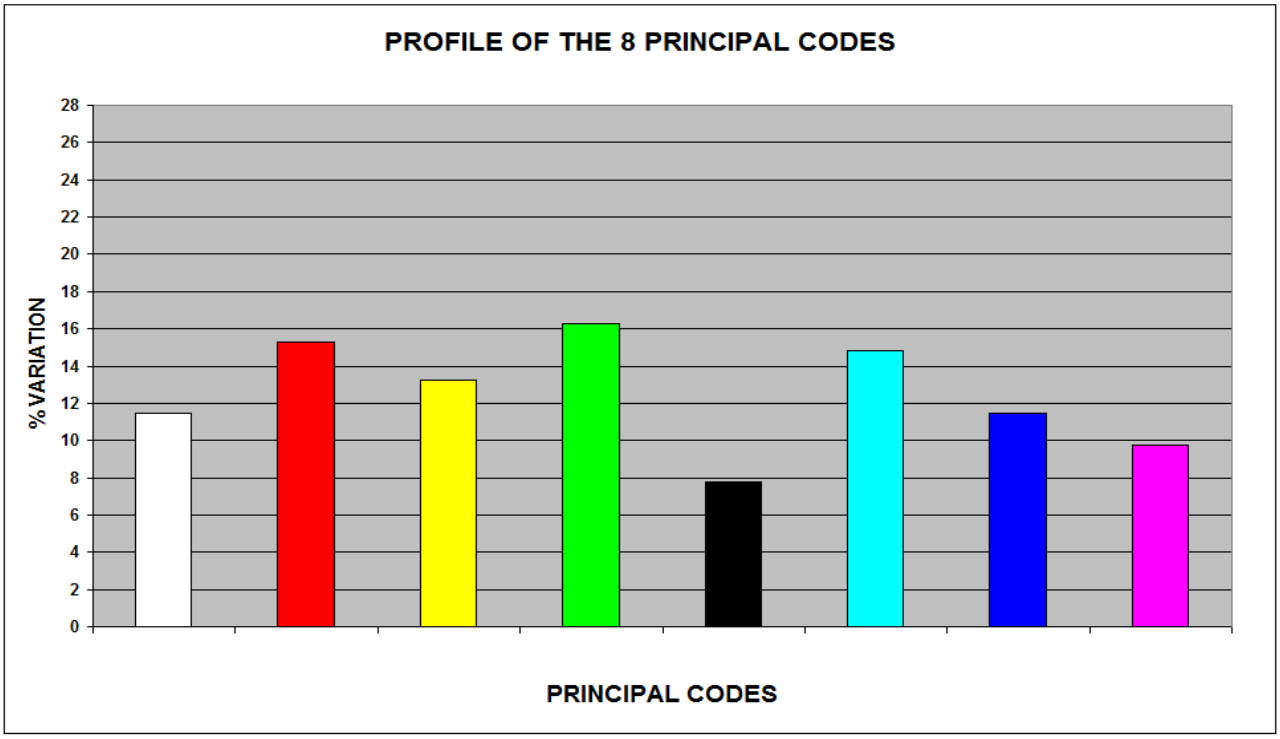
1.4 GRAPHIC RESULTS OF THE ANALYSES ON THE NON-CODIFYING AND CODIFYING READING OF DNA BASES

In Pct. 8 (A and B) two **8 Principal Codes Profiles** are compared**.**
In the chart in Pct. 8 (A) the sequence is analysed **without considering** any variation determined by the CODIFYING interpretation (CDS <1..63) of the bases that codify the **Insulin Chain A**.



Pct. 8 (A)

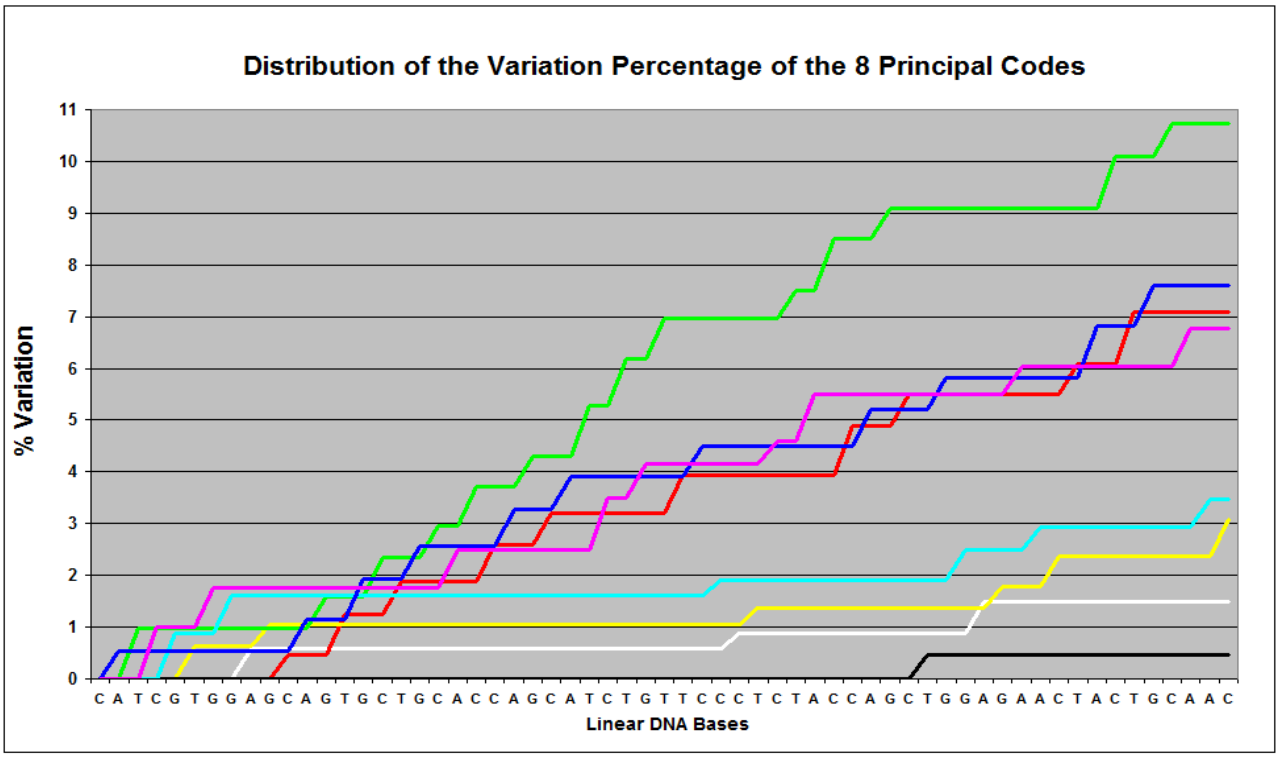
Instead, in the chart in Pct. 8 (B) **they are considered**.



Pct. 8 (B)

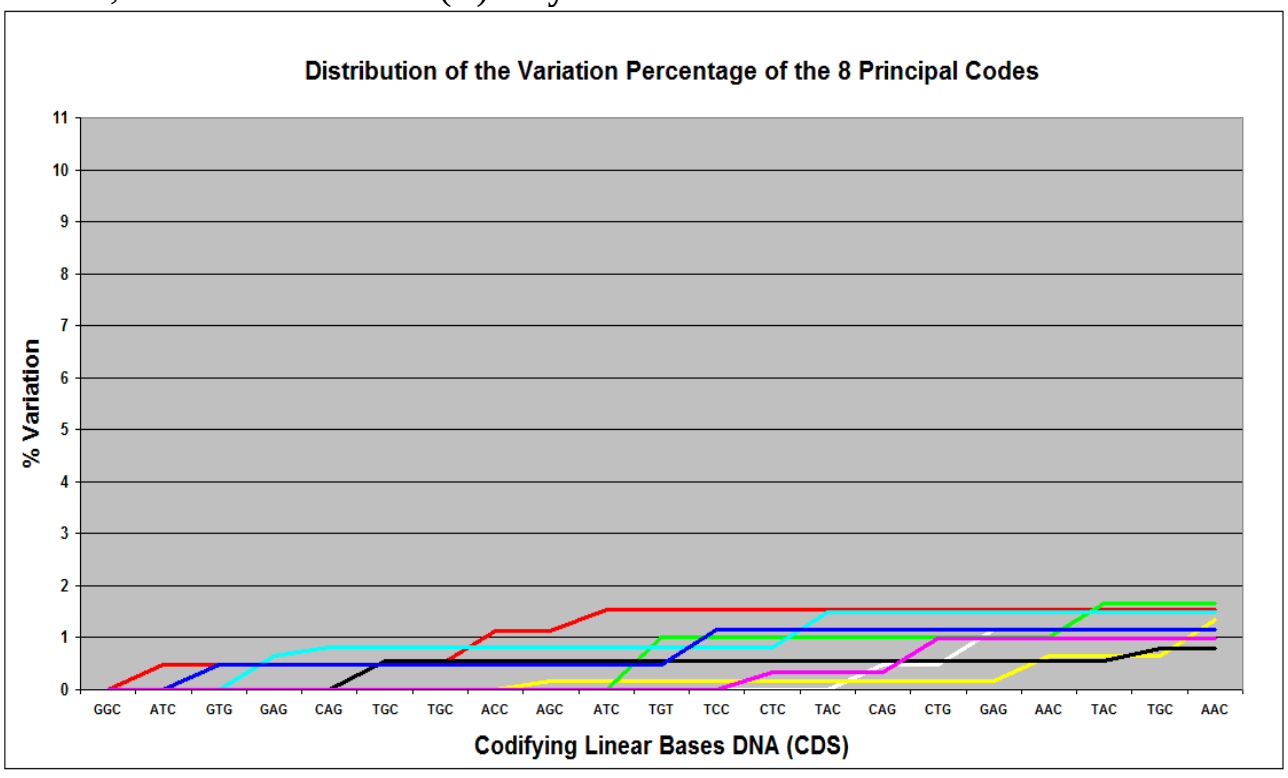
In Pct. 9 (A and B) two charts concerning the **Distribution of the Percentage Variation of the 8 Principal Codes** are compared.

As in the previous figure, in Pct. 9 (A) the sequence is analysed **without considering** any of the bases that CODIFY (CDS <1..63) the **Insulin Chain A**.



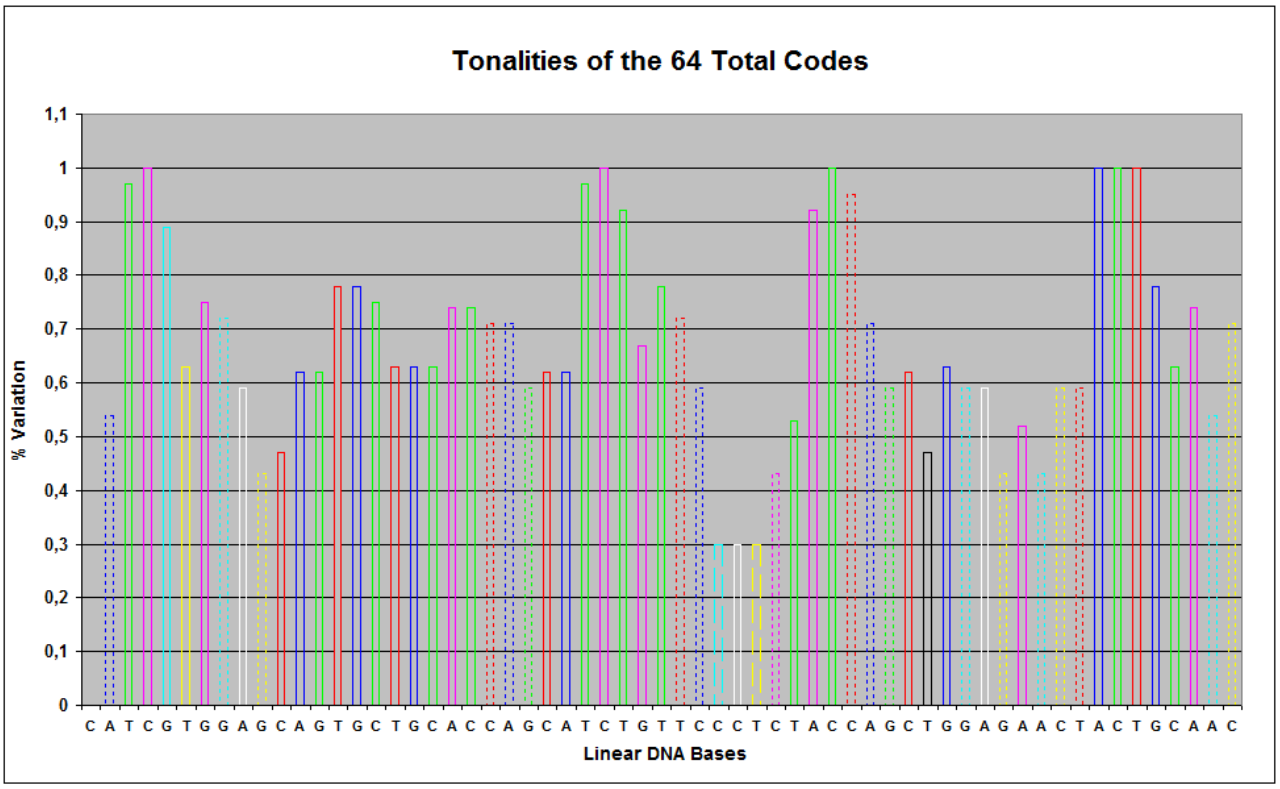
Pct. 9 (A)

Instead, in the chart in Pct. 9 (B) **they are considered**.



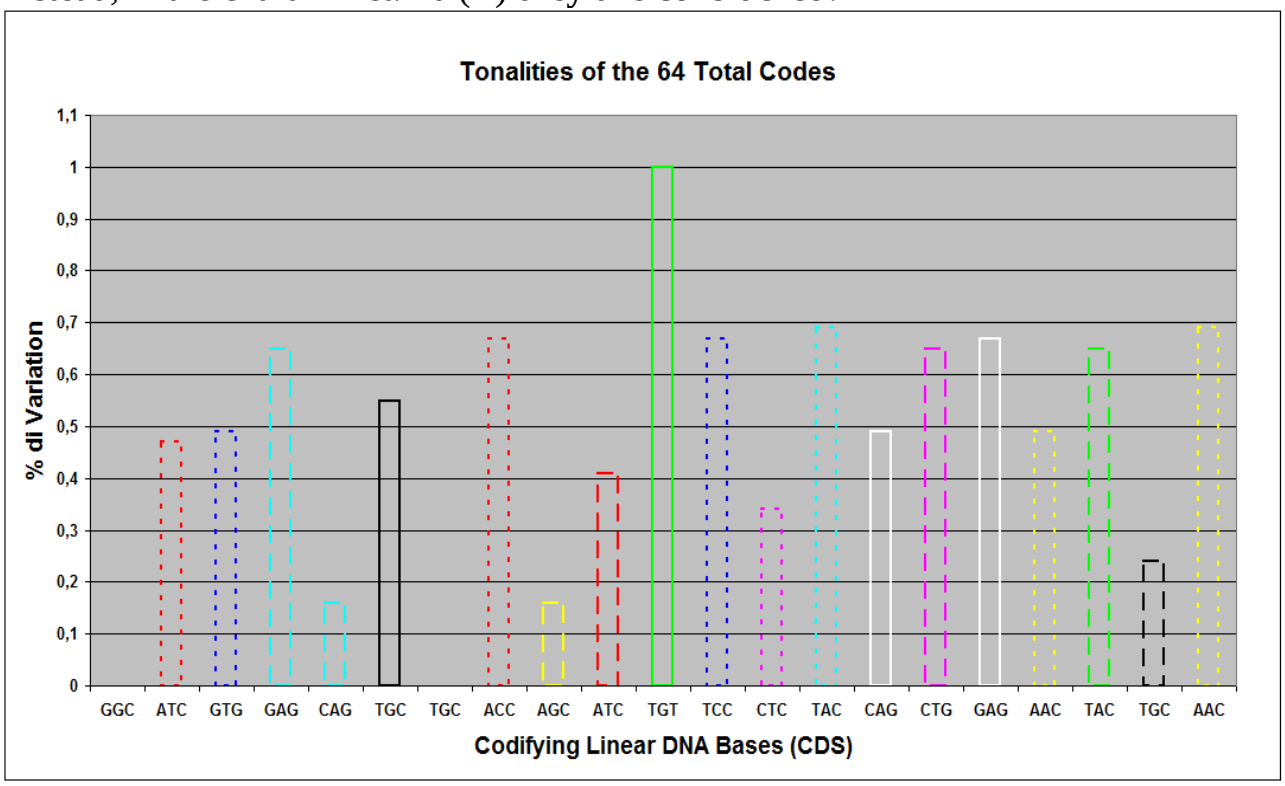
Pct. 9 (B)

In Pct. 10 (A and B) two charts concerning the **Tonalities of the 64 Total Codes** are compared.
As in the previous Figure, in Pct. 10 (A) the sequence is analysed **without considering** any of the bases that CODIFY (CDS <1..63) the **Insulin Chain A**.



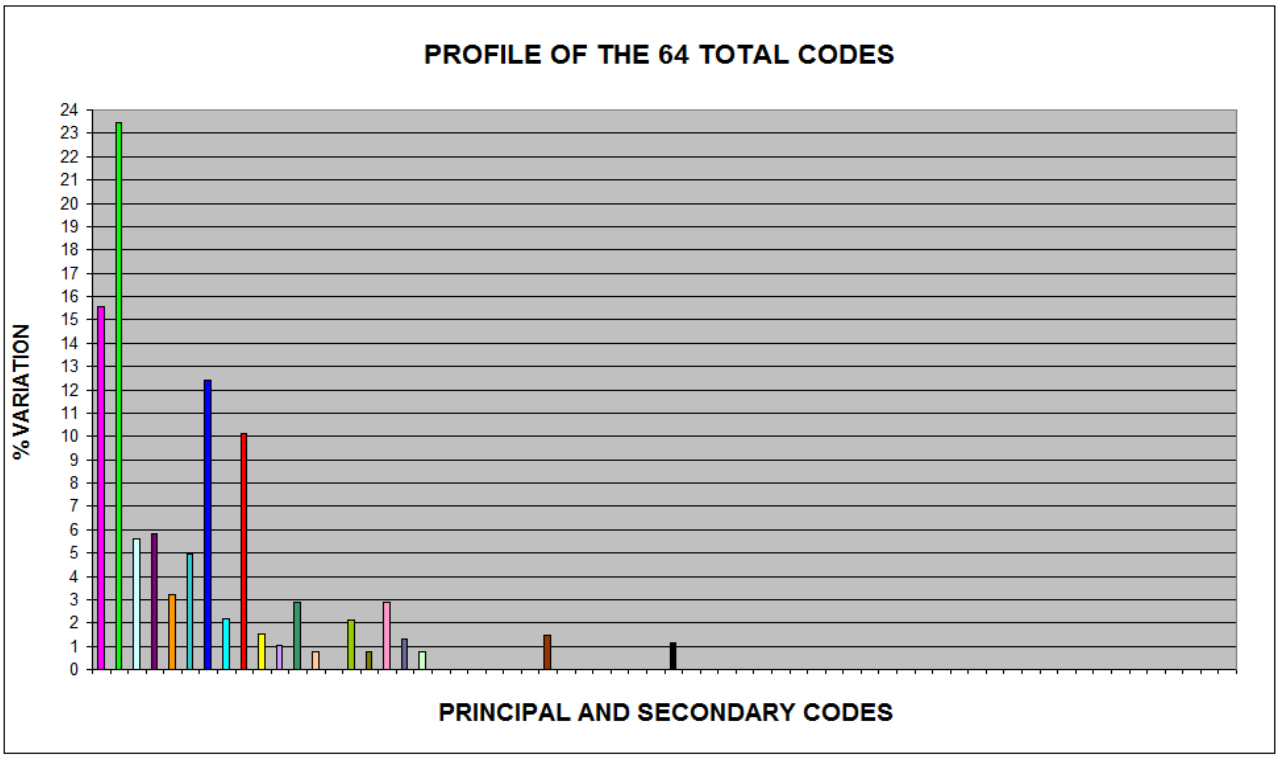
Pct. 10 (A)

Instead, in the chart in Pct. 10 (B) **they are considered**.



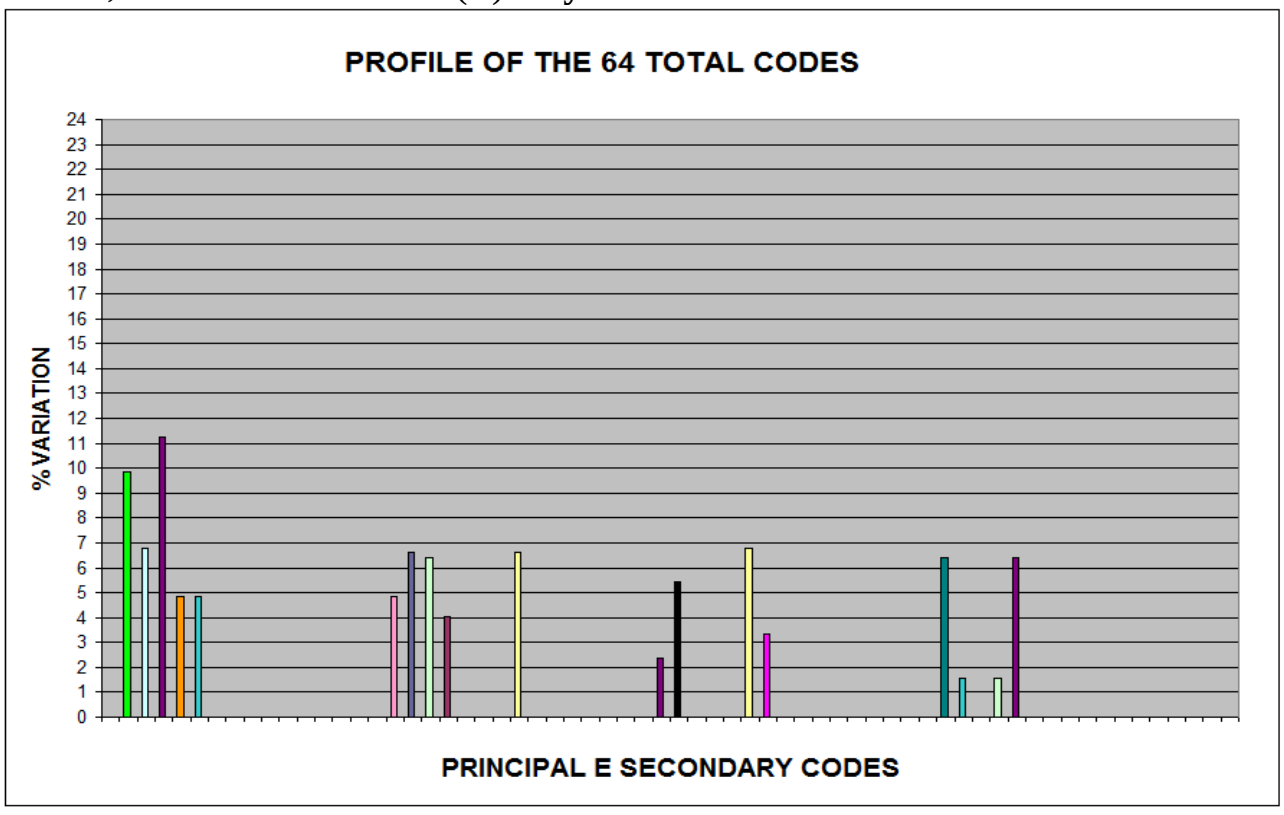
Pct. 10 (B)

In Pct. 11 (A and B) two charts concerning the **Profile of the 64 Total Codes** are compared.
As in the previous Figure, in Pct. 11 (A) the sequence is analysed **without considering** any of the bases that CODIFY (CDS <1..63) the **Insulin Chain A**.



Pct. 11 (A)

Instead, in the chart in Pct. 11 (B) **they are considered**.



Pct. 11 (B)

Insulin Chain A
Sequence n°1/1 Analysis

1.5 PREMISE

Let's examine again the **63** bases sequence of the **Insulin Chain A** *analysed before*:

ggcatcgtggagcagtgctgcaccagcatctgttccctctaccagctggagaactactgcaac

Starting from the **original sequence**, the **T.T.E.S.** software produces many different **new sequences** that accurately follow the many different **"non-obvious trends"** of the **original sequence**.

As already mentioned in the **Introduction**, in this Chapter, *that is just one of the many chapters that will follow*, we will analyse only one of the many different **new sequences that have been produced**: **Sequence n°1/1.**

PLEASE NOTE:

In order to keep up the interest in this work, in the graphic results that will follow, some negligible information concerning the **new sequence** have been omitted. (**Sequence n°1/1**).

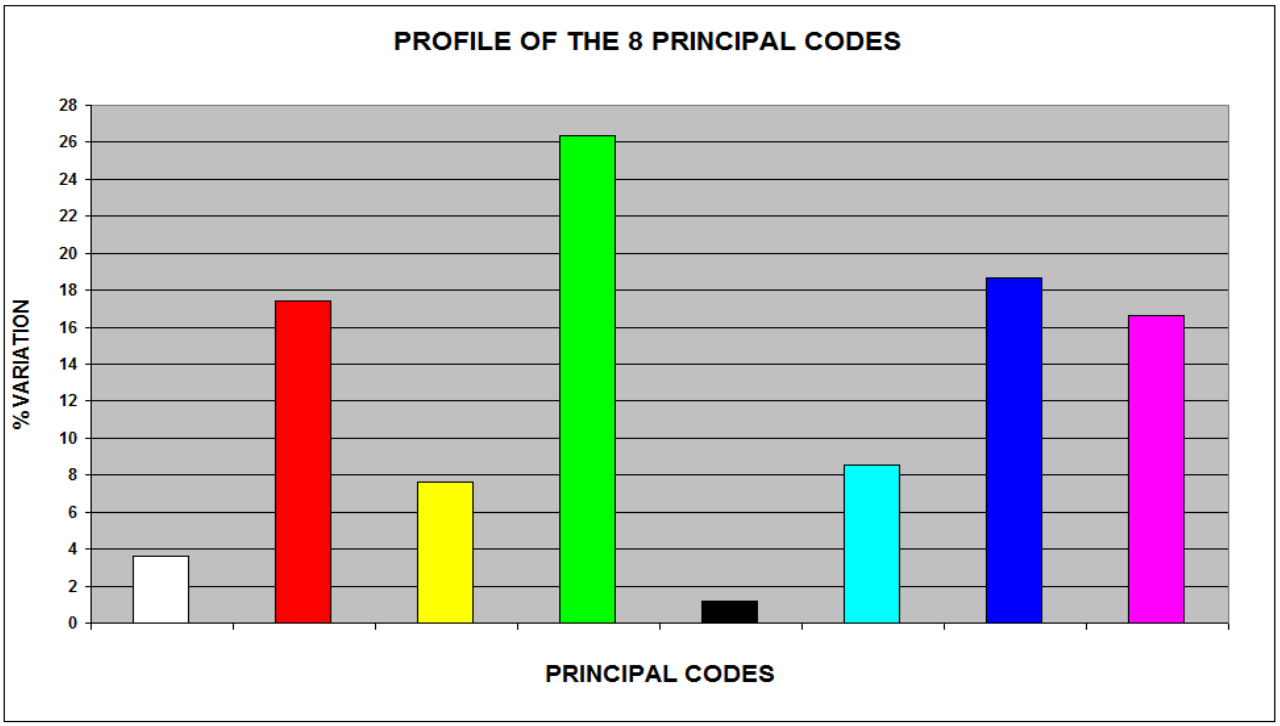
The whole information about all the **new generated sequences** (including the **Sequence n°1/1)**, their corresponding *information* about the ***significant alignments*** produced by *BLAST research* and all the data acquired from *GenBank (3)* will be published in the **Appendix,** after the *General Conclusions.*

(3) Clark K., Karsch-Mizrachi I., Lipman D. J., Ostell J. and Sayers EW. GenBank. Nucleic Acids Res. 44(D1):D67-72 (2016). PMID: 26590407. PMCID: PMC4702903. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkv1276

1.6 GRAPHIC RESULTS OF THE "NON-OBVIOUS TREND" ANALYSIS

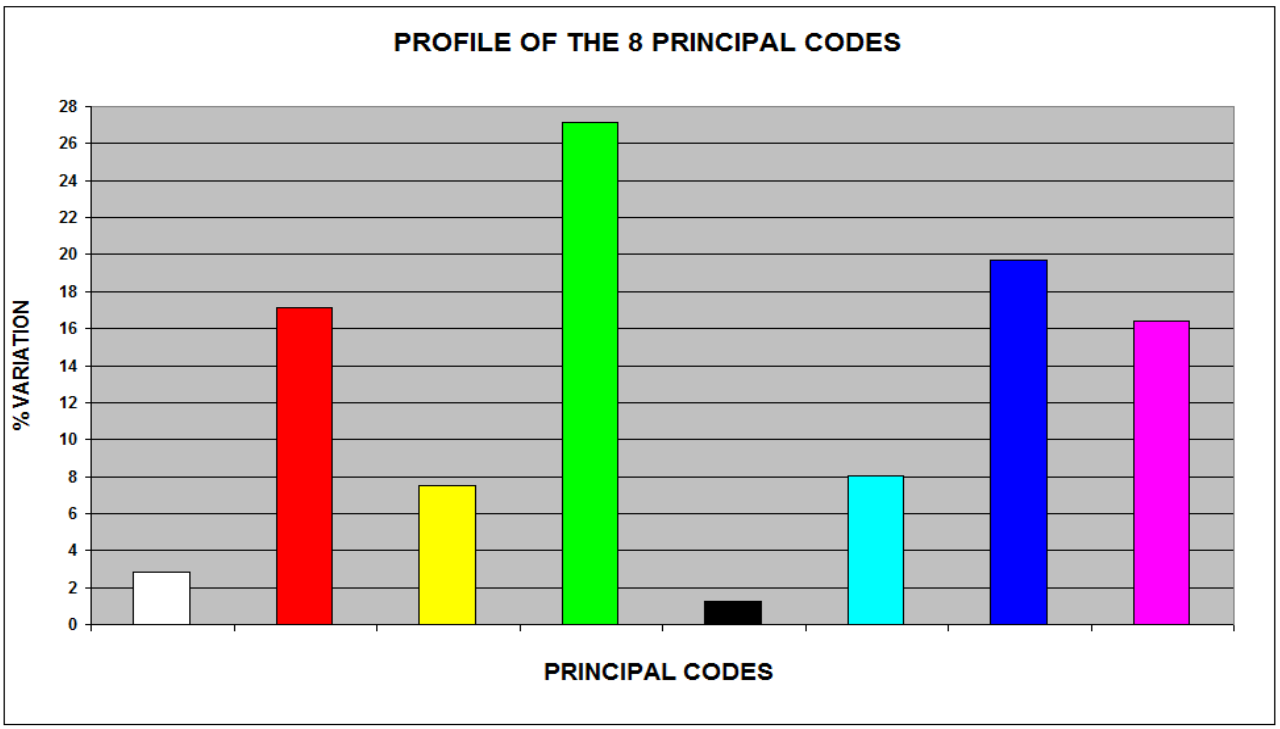
In the Pct. 12 (A and B) two **8 Principal Codes Profiles** are compared.

The chart in Pct. 12 (A) refers to the **original bases sequence** analysed before.



Pct. 12 (A)

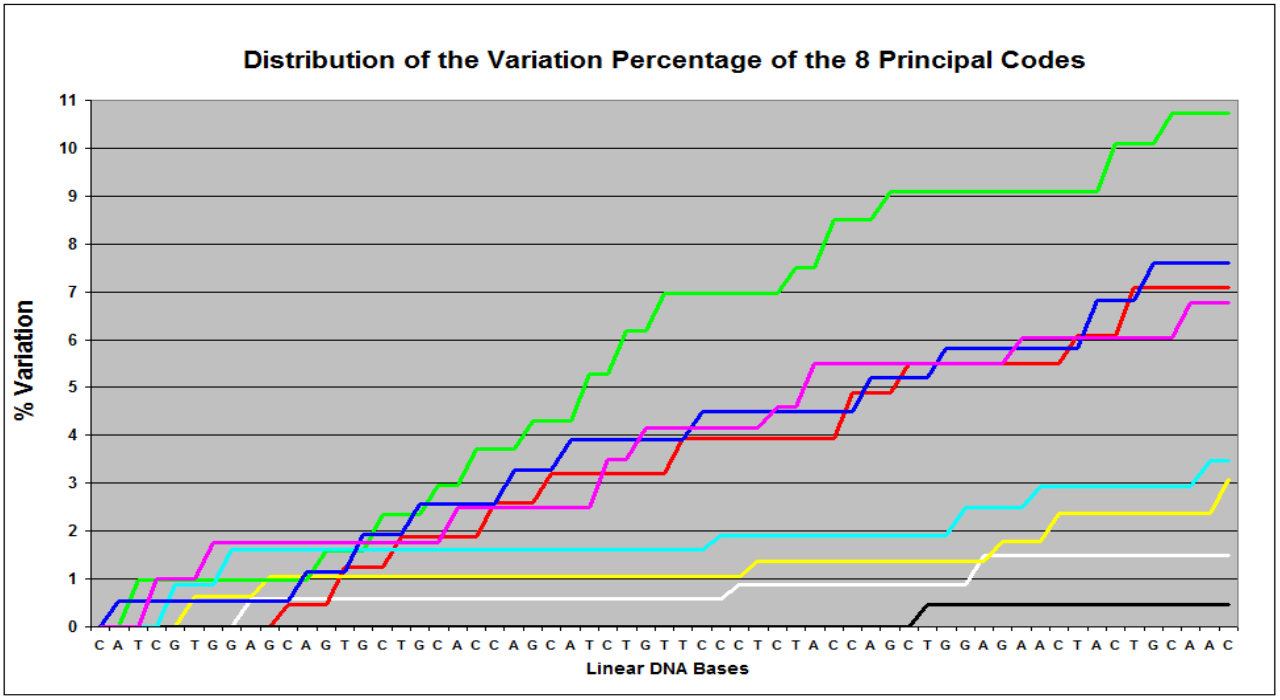
The chart in Pct. 12 (B) refers to the **"new generated sequence"** that originates from the original one.



Pct. 12 (B)

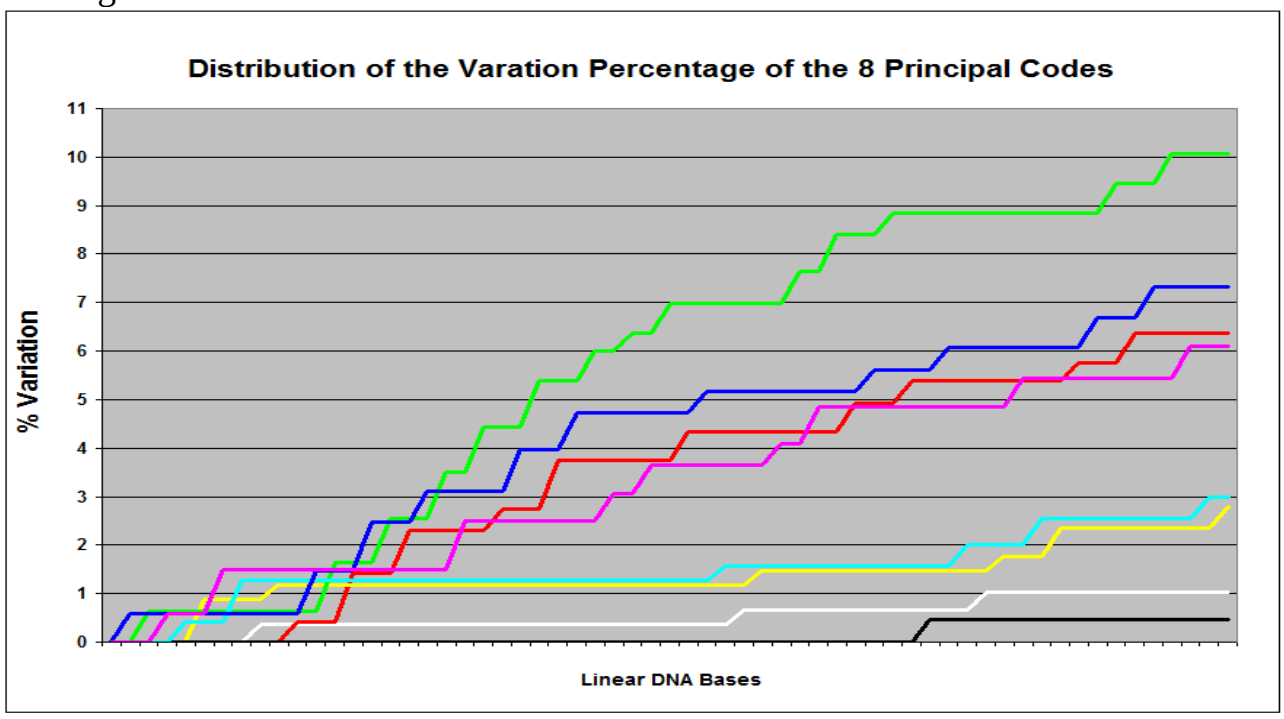
As you can see in the charts, the two **8 Principal Codes Profiles** of the original sequence and of the new generated sequence arising from the original one, ARE ALMOST IDENTICAL.
In Pct. 13 (A and B) two charts concerning the **Distribution of the Variation Percentage of the 8 Principal Codes** are compared.

The charts in Pct. 13 (A) refers to the **original bases sequence** analysed before.



Pct. 13 (A)

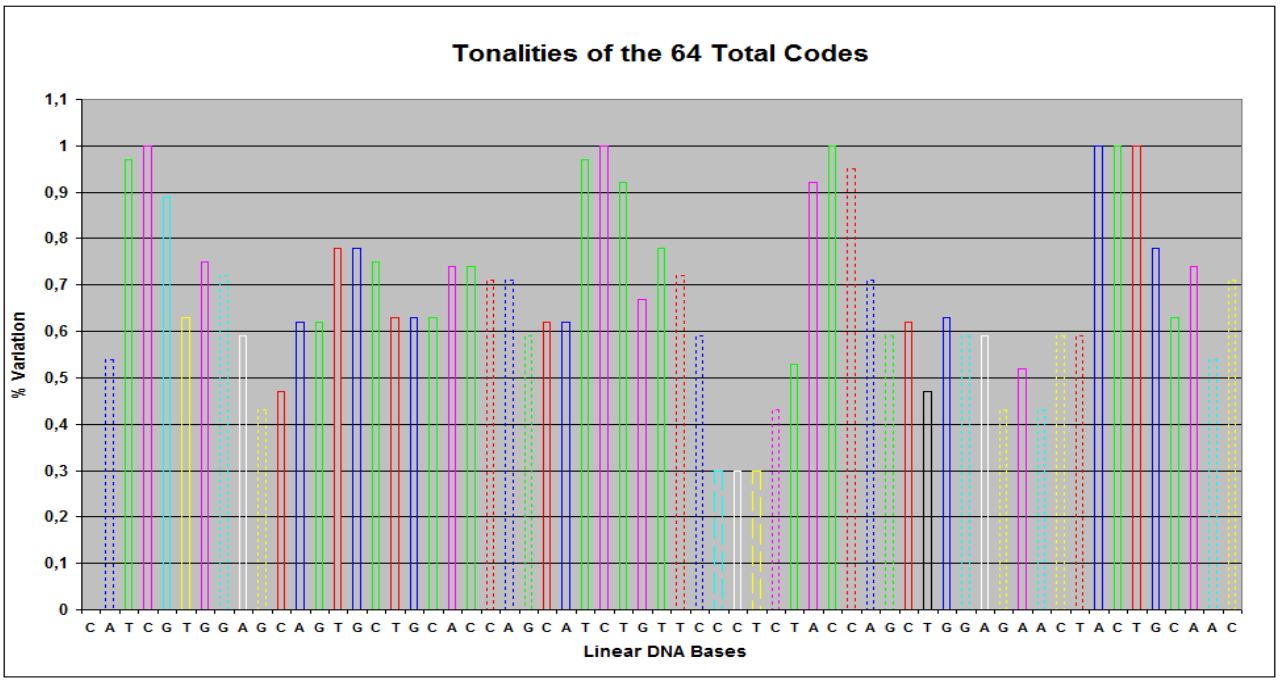
The chart in Pct. 13 (B) refers to the **"new generated sequence"** that originates from the original one.



Pct. 13 (B)

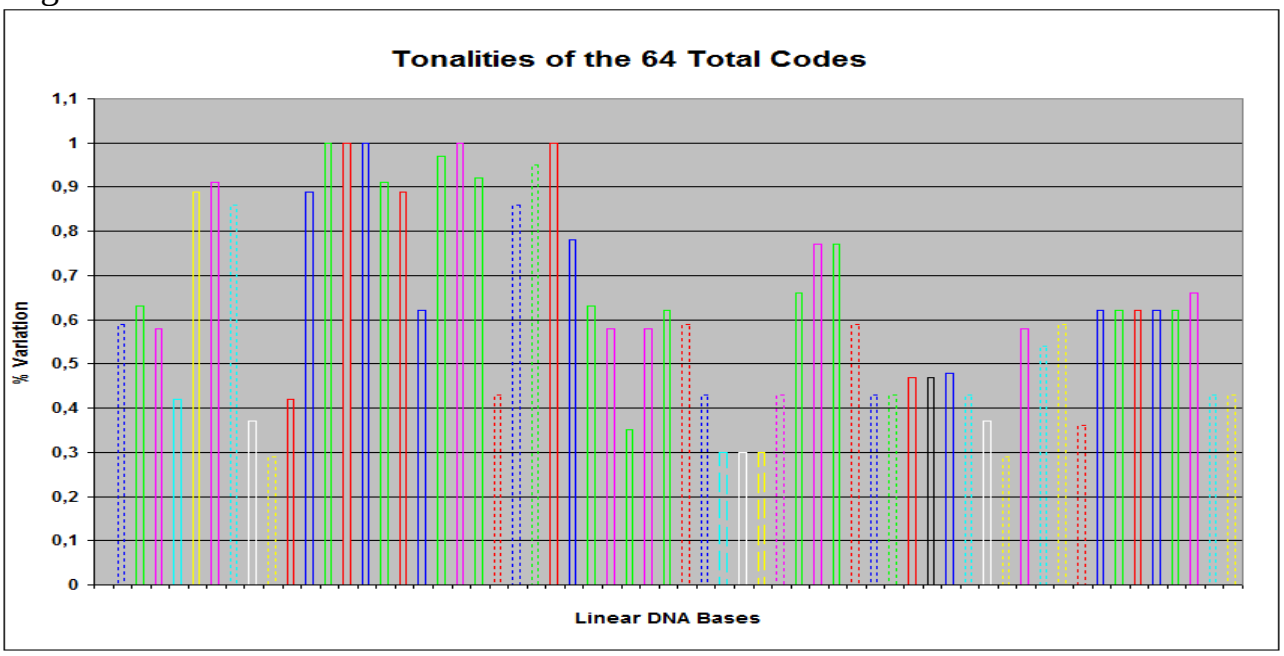
As in Pct. 12, the two charts concerning the **Distribution of the Variation Percentage of the 8 Principal Codes,** respectively of the **original sequence** and of the **new generated sequence** originating from the original one, ARE ALMOST IDENTICAL.
In Pct. 14 (A and B) two charts concerning the single **Tonalities of the 64 Total Codes** are compared.

The chart in Pct. 14 (A) refers to the **original bases sequence** analysed before.



Pct. 14 (A)

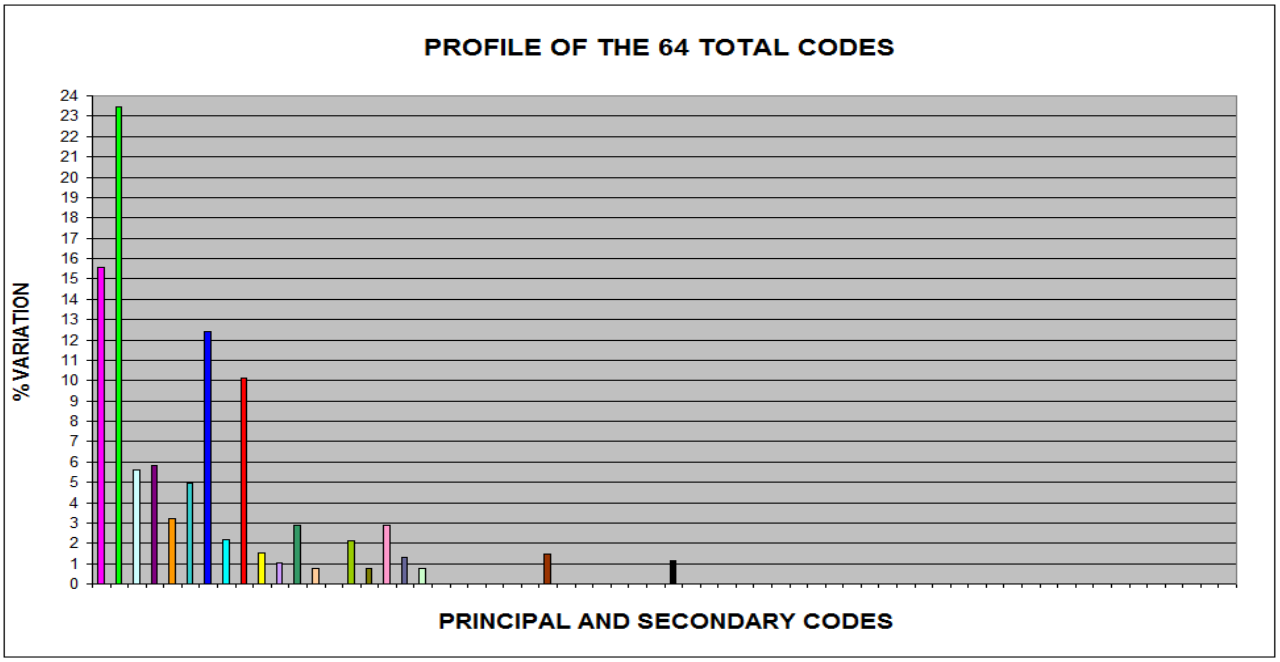
The chart in Pct. 14 (B) refers to the **"new generated sequence"** originated from the original one.



Pct. 14 (B)

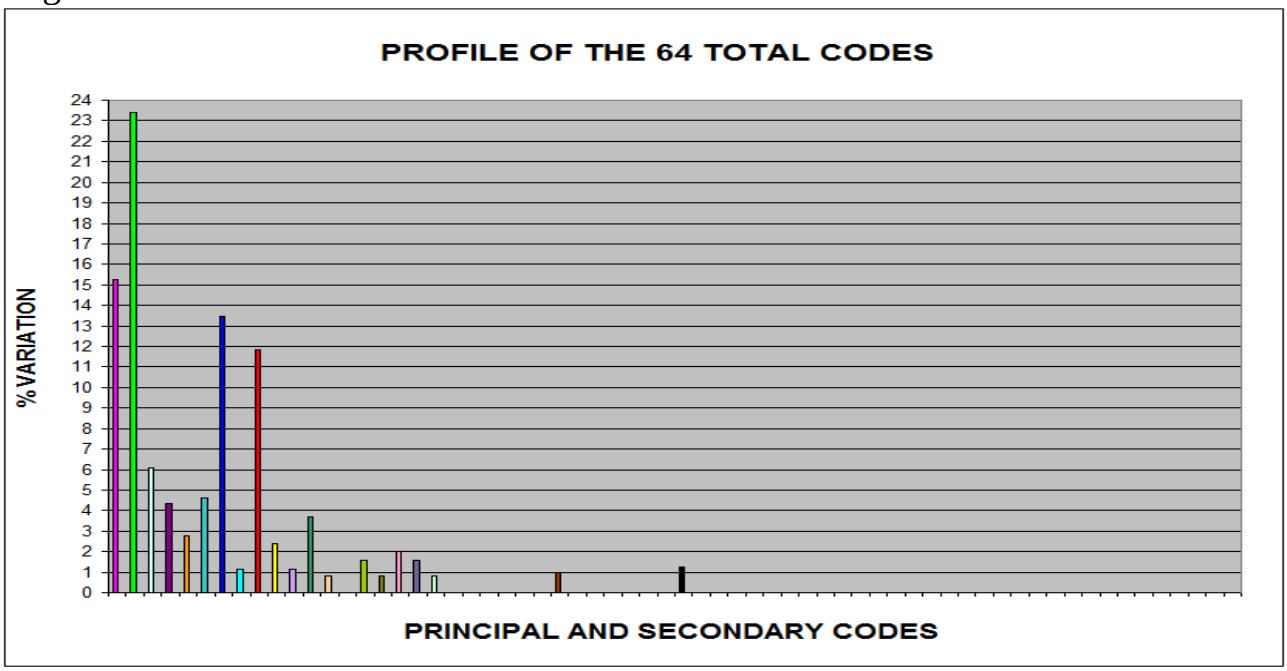
DIFFERENTLY TO THE PREVIOUS CHARTS, the two charts concerning the single **Tonalities of the 64 Total Codes,** respectively of the **original sequence** and of the **new generated sequence** originating from the original one, ARE VERY DIFFERENT FROM ONE ANOTHER.
In Pct. 15 (A and B) two charts concerning the **Profile of the 64 Total Codes** are compared.

The chart in Pct. 15 (A) refers to the **original bases sequence** analysed before.



Pct. 15 (A)

The chart in Pct. 15 (B) refers to the **"new generated sequence"** originated from the original one.



Pct. 15 (B)

Differently to the previous charts, the two charts concerning the **Profile of the 64 Total Codes,** respectively of the **original sequence** and of the **new generated sequence** produced from the original one, ARE PARTLY SIMILAR.
From the **T.T.E.S.** analysis, it comes to light that the differences between the "characteristics" of the original sequence and those of the **new generated sequence**, that arises from the original one, are noticeably pointed out by the charts concerning the **Tonalities of the 64 Total Codes** (Pct. 14 A and B).

This result is clear considering that the charts of the single **Tonalities of the 64 Total Codes** (Pct. 14 A and B), compared to the other charts, **are *more sensitive to the single bases sequences* than to the "non-obvious trend" of the sequences themselves.**

Even the charts relative to the **Profiles of the 64 Total Codes (**Pct. 15 A and B) point out some differences, but they are less evident compared to those that have emerged from the analysis of the charts of the single **Tonalities of the 64 Total Codes** (Pct. 14 A and B).

From the other charts (Pct. 12 A and B, Pct. 13 A and B) it comes to light a nearly absolute likeness of the "characteristics" of the **original sequence** and of the **new generated sequence** that originates from the original one.

This result is remarkable considering that **the 63 DNA bases of the new generated sequence** are ALMOST TOTALLY DIFFERENT FROM THE ORIGINAL ONES.

In conclusion, the level of likeness of the "characteristics" of the **new generated sequence** to the "characteristics" of the **original sequence** is the greater, the higher is the likeness of the **8 Principal Codes Profiles** (Pct. 12 A and B) and those relative to the **Distribution of the Variation Percentage of the 8 Principal Codes** (Pct. 13 A and B). ***These charts are both sensitive to the* "non-obvious trend" *of the sequences.***

1.7 IMPLICATIONS RELATIVE TO THE GRAPHIC RESULTS OF THE "NON-OBVIOUS TREND" ANALYSIS

The **63** DNA bases of the **new generated sequence** that arises from the **original** one have been subject to **BLAST** research.

PLEASE NOTE:

The result of the BLAST Research will be presented in the chapters that will follow. In the first part of this chapter (1st Chapter), we have *partially* reported only the results of the alignments with some species of **Pseudomonas** bacteria and with the nematode **Heligmosomoides polygyrus**.

The whole information about the significant alignments produced by *BLAST research* concerning the **new generated sequence** (**Sequence n°1/1**) and all the other important information acquired from *GenBank* will be published in the **Appendix,** after the *General Conclusions.*

Query = NEW GENERATED SEQUENCE (Sequence n°1/1)

Length = 63

Parameters of the BLAST research:

Programme	*Blastn*
Word size	*11*
Expect value	*10*
Hitlist size	*100*
Match/Mismatch scores	*2,-3*
Gapcosts	*5,2*
Low Complexity Filter	*Yes*
Filter string	*L;m;*
Genetic Code	*1*

Sequences producing significant alignments:	Score (Bits)	E Value	Identit.
CP010359.1 Pseudomonas plecoglossicida strain NyZ12, complete...	44.6	0.18	85%
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/CP010359.1			
LL188962.1 Heligmosomoides polygyrus genome assembly H_bak..	44.6	0.18	93%
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/LL188962.1			
CP007620.1 Pseudomonas putida strain DLL-E4, complete genome	44.6	0.18	85%
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/CP007620.1			
LT629788.1 Pseudomonas moraviensis strain BS3668 genome ass....	39.2	7.6	82%
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/LT629788.1			
LL194531.1 Heligmosomoides polygyrus genome assembly H_bak..	39.2	7.6	87%
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/LL194531.1			
CP003961.1 Pseudomonas sp. VLB120, complete genome	39.2	7.6	83%
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/CP003961.1			

SIGNIFICANT ALIGNMENTS

1.8 PSEUDOMONAS ALIGNMENTS

>CP010359.1
Pseudomonas plecoglossicida strain NyZ12, complete genome
Length=6233254
Features in this part of subject sequence: **cystathionine gamma-synthase**
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/752308899?report=gbwithparts&from=5560737&to=5562680&RID=1ZXSZEJC014

>CP007620.1
Pseudomonas putida strain DLL-E4, complete genome
Length=6484062
Features in this part of subject sequence**: cystathionine gamma-synthase**
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/635291785?report=gbwithparts&from=176815&to=178758&RID=1ZXSZEJC014

>LT629788.1
Pseudomonas moraviensis strain BS3668 genome assembly, chromosome:I
Length=6092541
Features in this part of subject sequence: **high-affinity iron transporter**
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/1086004611?report=gbwithparts&from=4649680&to=4651578&RID=1ZXSZEJC014

>CP003961.1
Pseudomonas sp. VLB120, complete genome
Length=5644569
Features in this part of subject sequence: **cytochrome c class I**
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/556072477?report=gbwithparts&from=5441006&to=5442901&RID=1ZXSZEJC014

1.9 HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS ALIGNMENTS

>LL188962.1
Heligmosomoides polygyrus genome assembly H_bakeri_Edinburgh, scaffold HPBE_scaffold0000593
Length=94530
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/688429340?report=genbank&log$=nuclalign&blast_rank=2&RID=27MWTXV3014

>LL194531.1
Heligmosomoides polygyrus genome assembly H_bakeri_Edinburgh, scaffold HPBE_contig0000102
Length=27221
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nucleotide/688443549?report=genbank&log$=nuclalign&blast_rank=23&RID=27MWTXV3014

1.10 PSEUDOMONAS

BLAST research points out the *significant alignments of the DNA bases* between the **new generated sequence** and different species of **PSEUDOMONAS bacteria.**
Pseudomonas* is a genus (Gram-negative, aerobic, catalase-positive, oxidase-positive, providing motility) belonging to the family *Pseudomonadaceae*.
It occurs especially in terrains, in wet environments, in water (pools) and plants.
It secretes *pyocyanin*, a pigment that alters the ciliary function, stimulates the inflammatory response and causes damages to the tissues.
A particular substance produced by many species of Pseudomonas under iron-limiting conditions is *pyoverdine* (a fluorescent yellow-green siderophore or high-affinity iron-chelating compound).
The main virulence factors are represented by exotoxin A and endotoxin.
When adhering to the host cells, they can form biofilms (protected by exopolysaccharides) that make it difficult for pseudomonads to be phagocytosed and limit the antibiotic activity. In humans, the species **Pseudomonas aeruginosa** is the most widespread (faeces but also armpits, groin and, more rarely, nails).
In hospital environments with hygienic deficiencies, spread of epidemics with serious consequences (osteoarticular infections, external otitis, pneumonia, cutaneous folliculitis, ocular infections, endocarditis) is possible.
Given their low permeability, pseudomonas are resistant to the majority of the antibiotics and expel them, inactivate the penicillin and the aminoglycosides, producing specific enzymes.
Recently, in order to hinder the virulence of Pseudomonas, researchers have used its iron uptake. *Gallium ions* interact with cellular processes in a manner similar to *iron (III)*. When gallium ions are mistakenly taken up in place of *iron (III)* by bacteria such as *Pseudomonas*, the ions interfere with **respiration**, and bacteria die. This happens because **iron is redox-active**, allowing the transfer of electrons during respiration, while **gallium** is redox-inactive] (4).
The **first significant alignment** of BLAST research concerns **PSEUDOMONAS bacteria**, belonging to the species of ***Plecoglossicida*.**
From the same research, *other significant alignments* with other 3 species of **PSEUDOMONAS bacteria: *Putida*, *Sp*. *and Moraviensis*** emerge**.**
In particular, in the species **Plecoglossicida Nyz12** and **Putida DLL-E4** of **PSEUDOMONAS bacteria,** the *bases alignments* have concerned the CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE enzyme.
Instead, in **PSEUDOMONAS bacteria Moraviensis BS3668,** the *alignment* has pointed out the HIGH-AFFINITY IRON TRANSPORTER, while in **PSEUDOMONAS bacteria Sp. VLB120** the *bases alignment* has concerned the CYTOCHROME C CLASS 1.

(4) Excerpted and modified from: https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudomonas
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudomonas

1.11 HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS

Heligmosomoides polygyrus, (previously named *Nematospiroides dubius*), is a naturally occurring intestinal roundworm of rodents (found almost ubiquitously within populations of wild wood mice *Apodemus sylvaticus*). It has the ability to establish chronic infections in rodents and alter host immune responses. This nematode is widely used as a gastrointestinal parasitic model in immunological, pharmacological and toxicological studies (especially on the laboratory mouse *Mus musculus)*.

Upon infection with *H. polygyrus*, innate and adaptive host immune responses are generated to prevent the establishment of the parasite in the gut. A strong wound healing immune response (Th2-type) associated with intestinal pathology is mounted. Though, despite this impressive immune response, *H. polygyrus* can redirect the host immune response, weaken the Th2 response and cause chronic infections.] (5)

(5) Excerpted and modified from:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heligmosomoides_polygyrus

1.12 REQUIREMENTS FOR FOCUSED BIBLIOGRAPHIC RESEARCHES

In this chapter, as in those that will follow, some **focused bibliographic researches** will be made, in order to find any relation between **Insulin** and the many various organisms identified on different **new generated sequences** by BLAST researches.

In the first part of this chapter the research will focus on Pseudomonas bacteria and nematode **Heligmosomoides polygyrus**.
In the second part of this chapter, the research will be focused on all the remaining *organisms* in which significant alignments with the **Sequence n°1/1** have been found.

The results of the bibliographic researches can be viewed on the **links** and on the **abstracts of scientific papers** (or on the **whole scientific papers**) published on **PubMed** (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/), [a free source run by the **NCBI** (National Center for Biotechnology Information), at the **NLM** (National Library of Medicine) of the United States in the **NIH** (National Institutes of Health)](see on ***PubMed Help***: *How to Get the Journal Article*).

The specific clarification of those articles is irrelevant for the purposes of the work hereby presented. Though, ***seen as it is not always possible to infer the important relations between Insulin and the different organisms just from their titles****, if interested in a deeper study please see them.*

Our main goal in listing all these scientific papers is to collect evidences to support and give scientific plausibility to our *hypothesis*: that **the new generated sequence** has **strong relations** with the **features** of the **original sequence** (to be precise with the **Insulin Chain A**).

This hypothesis would be plausible if the bibliographic researches **confirmed** that the **original sequence** implies some features of the *organisms* constituted by the DNA or RNA bases of the new generated sequences.

1.13 RESEARCH ON PSEUDOMONAS

The results of BLAST research (presented on page 33) have stimulated a bibliographic research in order to study the **possible relations** between the **features** of the **original DNA sequence** (**63** bases of the **Insulin Chain A**) and the **features** of **Pseudomonas** bacteria.
From the reading of the selected articles (presented from page 51 to page 156) significant *direct and indirect* relations have been found between **Insulin** and various species of **Pseudomonas** bacteria.
These strong bonds between **Insulin** and **Pseudomonas** support the hypothesis that **Sequence n°1/1**, the so called **new generated sequence** [obtained following **Trend n°1** (one of the possible specific "non obvious trends" of the *original sequence*) has **strong relations** with the **characteristics** of the **original sequence** (to be more precise with **Insulin Chain A**).

In short, among other and less important evidences that will not be quoted herein, **there are evidences of strong links** between *Insulin*, *Pseudomonas* (or *Burkholderia*, a species of Pseudomonas bacteria) and:

1) *Diabetes*;
2) *Melioidosis*;
3) *Cystic Fibrosis*;
4) *Pulmonary Infections*;
5) *Obesity*;
6) *Malignant Otitis Externa;*
7) *Endocarditis;*
8) *Immune System*;
9) *Apoptosis*.

To be more precise, Pseudomonas is more widespread and causes more serious consequences [as Malignant Otitis Externa and Endocarditis (this one especially in drug-addicts)] in immunodeficient people and/or with Diabetes, Cystic Fibrosis, Pulmonary Infections and Obesity, than in people who do not suffer from these pathologies. The infective activity of *Pseudomonas* can weaken the immune defense of the host, and increase the process of apoptosis (programmed cell death) and cancer.
Melioidosis is an infection caused by the *Burkholderia* (*or Pseudomonas*) *pseudomallei* bacteria. It is more widespread and serious in patients affected by Diabetes, Cystic Fibrosis and Pulmonary Infections.

1.14 CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE

According to the result of BLAST research, there are significant bases alignments with the enzyme CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE of **Pseudomonas** bacteria. This result has encouraged a focused bibliographic research on the relationships between **Insulin**, **Pseudomonas** e **Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase**.

[The enzyme **CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE (CGS)** catalyzes a chemical reaction. The two substrates of this enzyme are O 4 succinyl-L-homoserine + L-cysteine, while its products are L-cystathionine + succinate. This enzyme takes part in 4 metabolic pathways: *metabolism of methionine, metabolism of cysteine, metabolism of seleno amino acids and metabolism of sulphur*](6).

The bibliographic research on all the **scientific papers** published on **PubMed** in which the terms "*Insulin*", "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase*" appear together **gives no results.**
(https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+PSEUDOMONAS+CYSTATHIONINE+GAMMA-SYNTHASE).

This finding hypothesizes possible **indirect relations** between *Insulin, Pseudomonas* and *Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase.*

In order to investigate into these **hypothetical relations** further **focused researches** have been made on the combinations of the terms *"Insulin* and *Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase"* and *"Pseudomonas* and *Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase"*.

From the articles about the focused research on the combinations of the terms *"Insulin* and *Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase"* it is possible to find **evidences of strong connections** between *Insulin, Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase* and:

1) *Diabetes*;
2) *Obesity*;
3) *Hydrogen Sulfide (H_2S)*;
4) *Homocysteine*;
5) *Cysteine.*

(6) Excerpted and modified from:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cystathionine_gamma-synthase

It is fundamental the role played by **Homocysteine** and **Cysteine** and by their relationships with **Hydrogen Sulphide** (synthetized in the human being by the enzymes *Cystathionine-γ-lyase* and *Cystathionine-β-synthase* of the amino acids Cystathionine, Homocysteine and Cysteine) in **Diabetes** and **Obesity**.

There is a direct and indirect connection between **Insulin** and more than one **metabolic pathway in which the enzyme CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE takes part** (metabolism of *methionine*, metabolism of *cysteine*, metabolism of *seleno amino acids* and metabolism of *sulphur*).

In particular, the involvement of **Hydrogen Sulphide** turns attention on its **antioxidant** activity and on its ability to influence the **redox state of the cells** [by inhibiting the dysfunctional action of **ROS** (*Reactive Oxygen Species*), chemically reactive chemical species containing Oxygen as *peroxides*, *superoxide*, *hydroxyl radical* and *singlet oxygen*].

[In a biological context, **ROS** are formed as a natural byproduct of the normal metabolism of **oxygen** and have important roles in **cell signaling** and **homeostasis.** However, during times of **oxidative stress** (due to environmental factors), *ROS levels* can increase dramatically and this may result in significant damage to cell structures. ROS are produced intracellularly through multiple mechanisms. The major sources are **NADPH oxidase** (NOX) present in *cell membranes, mitochondria, peroxisomes, and endoplasmic reticulum*. In Mitochondria the **oxidative phosphorylation**, involves the transport of protons (hydrogen ions) across the inner mitochondrial membrane by means of the **electron transport chain.** The last destination for an electron along this chain is an oxygen molecule. In normal conditions, the oxygen is reduced to produce water; however, in a low percentage of electrons passing through the chain oxygen is instead prematurely and incompletely reduced to give the **superoxide radical**. It can inactivate specific enzymes or initiate lipid peroxidation in its protonated form, producing damages. If too much damage is present in mitochondria, a *cell* undergoes **apoptosis** (or programmed cell death). **Bcl-2 proteins** are layered on the surface of the mitochondria, detect damage, and activate a class of proteins called **Bax,** which punch holes in the mitochondrial membrane, causing **cytochrome C** to leak out and be involved in other processes that will end with the death of the cell. Effects of ROS on cell metabolism are well documented in a variety of species: In the mammalian host, ROS is induced as an **antimicrobial defense**, maybe damaging the mitochondrial DNA. ROS can damage lipid, DNA, RNA, and proteins, and they are involved in the physiology of aging, in the carcinogenesis and in cancer cell **necrosis** and *autophagy*.](7).

(7) Excerpted and modified from:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reactive_oxygen_species

ROS have a great importance in our study on **Insulin** because its **production** and its **signalisation** are **redox-sensitive processes** and the impairment of the physiological signalisation by **ROS/RNS** (***R**eactive **N**itrogen **S**pecies*) is implied with the *diabetes* etiology [**Rochette L., Zeller M., Cottin Y., Vergely C**. *Diabetes, oxidative stress and therapeutic strategies*. Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 2014; 1840:2709–2729. PMID: 24905298. DOI: 10.1016/j.bbagen.2014.05.017. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24905298].

If interested in a deeper study please see the following article:

Egea J, Fabregat I, Frapart YM, et al. European contribution to the study of ROS: A summary of the findings and prospects for the future from the COST action BM1203 (EU-ROS). Redox Biol. 2017 Oct; 13: 94–162. PMCID: PMC5458069. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2017.05.007
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5458069

From the articles about the **focused researches** on the combinations of the terms *"Pseudomonas and Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase*" it is possible to find evidences of **strong connections** between *Pseudomonas, Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase* and:

1) *Hydrogen Sulphide (H_2S)*;

2) *Metabolism of Methionine*.

In conclusion, there are **indirect connections** between "*Insulin*" and "*Pseudomonas*" that can be ascribed to one or more **metabolic pathways** (especially metabolism of methionine and metabolism of sulphur) in which **the enzyme CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE** is involved.

1.15 CYTOCHROME C

The result of BLAST research has pointed up significant bases alignments with the CYTOCHROME C CLASS 1 of **Pseudomonas** bacteria. This result has encouraged a **focused bibliographic research** on the relationships between **Insulin**, **Pseudomonas** and **Cytochrome c**.

[The **cytochrome c** is a *hemeprotein* (containing **iron**) found loosely in association with the inner membrane of the *mitochondrion.* The *heme* group is connected with the protein chain through two covalent bonds with **cysteine**. It is an essential component of the electron transport chain, between *Coenzyme Q – Cyt C* reductase and *Cyt C oxidase. Cytochrome c* is also involved in initiation of *apoptosis*, a controlled form of cell death used to kill cells in the process of development or in response to infection or DNA damage. It is released by the mitochondrion as response of *pro-apoptotic* stimuli.](8). [For example, *Bax, BAD, Bak, Bok*, etc. (*pro-apoptotic* members of the *Bcl-2* f*amily*), promoting permeabilization of the mitochondrial membrane, release **cytochrome C** in the *cytosol* (intracellular fluid). On the other hand, *Bcl-2, Bcl-xL, Bcl-w, etc*. (*anti-apoptotic* members of the gene *Bcl-2 family*), can inhibit it. The anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-2 impedes the release of **Cytochrome c** from the mitochondria and inhibits apoptosis (by inhibiting Bax protein). *Bax protein*, promoting an influx of ions through the external membrane of the mitochondrion, induces the release of **Cytochrome c** and increases apoptosis.](9).

[**Cytochrome C1** is a protein encoded by the *CYC1* gene and belongs to the *cytochrome c family* of proteins. **Cytochrome C1** plays a role in the *electron transfer* during *oxidative phosphorylation* (***Cytochrome c1 and*** *Cytocrome* b transfer electrons from CoQH2 to *Cytochrome c*)](10).

[Oxidative phosphorylation is a fundamental biochemical cell process for the *production of ATP in mitochondria*. It is the **final phase of cell respiration.** It is composed by two parts: *electron transport chains and ATP synthase*](11).

(8) Excerpted and modified from: https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Citocromo_c
(9) Excerpted and modified from: https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bcl-2
(10) Excerpted and modified from: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cytochrome_C1
(11) Excerpted and modified from: https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fosforilazione_ossidativa

The bibliographic research on all the **scientific papers** published on **PubMed** in which the terms "*Insulin*", "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Cytochrome c*" appear together **gives no results** (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+PSEUDOMONAS+CYTOCHROME+C).

This finding hypothesizes possible **indirect relations** between *Insulin, Pseudomonas* and *Cytochrome C.*

In order to investigate on these **hypothetical relations** further **focused researches** have been made about the combinations of the terms *"Insulin and Cytochrome c (c1 and its alternative definitions)"* and *"Pseudomonas* and *Cytochrome c (c1 and its alternative definitions)".*

From the articles about the **focused research** on the combinations of the terms *"Insulin and Cytochrome c (c1 and its alternative definitions)"* it is possible to find **evidences of strong connections** between *Insulin, Cytochrome c* and:

1) *Apoptosis*;
2) *Oxidative stress and ROS (Reactive Oxygen Species);*
3) *Diabetes*;
4) *Obesity*.

From the articles about the **focused research** on the combinations of the terms *"Pseudomonas* and *Cytochrome c (c1 and its alternative definitions)"* it is possible to find **evidences of strong connections** between *Pseudomonas, Cytochrome c* and:

1) *Apoptosis;*
2) *Oxidative stress and ROS (Reactive Oxygen Species);*
3) *Cystic Fibrosis* and *Pulmonary Infections*.

In conclusion, from the results of the bibliographic research presented in the following pages, it is evident that a significant common factor between **Insulin**, **Pseudomonas** and **Cytochrome c** (c1 and its alternative definitions) is the important role played by the **mitochondrial activity,** especially (but not only) when related to ***Oxidative stress, ROS*** and ***Apoptosis.***

1.16 HIGH-AFFINITY IRON TRASPORTER

The result of the BLAST research has pointed up significant bases alignments with the HIGH-AFFINITY IRON TRANSPORTER of the **Pseudomonas** bacteria. This result has encouraged a **focused bibliographic research** on the relationships between **Insulin**, **Pseudomonas** and **Iron**.

[**Iron** is by far the most common element on Earth and it is a fundamental micronutrient for animals and plants. Iron is part of the *hemeprosthetic groups* and it is at the active site of many important redox enzymes dealing with **cellular respiration** and oxidation and reduction in plants and animals (**redox reactions**).
In the inorganic world, iron is found in nitrogenase and hydrogenase (iron-sulfur clusters of various enzymes). Other *enzymes*, in which iron is fundamental, are implicated in different functions, as the *conversion of methane into methanol (methane monooxygenase)* and the *conversion of ribose into deoxyribose (ribonucleotide reductase).* In our organism, in order to avoid a toxic excess, proteins regulate iron uptake and its oxidation. The distribution of iron ions in mammals is regulated carefully. In case of infection, the organism **subtracts iron** and makes it less available for *bacteria*. Some Iron-containing proteins transport and store oxygen and transfer electrons. Iron is related to specific transport proteins as *apoferritin* (that turns into *ferritin*) and *transferrin* (the main protein that connects *extracellular iron* and transports it in blood). It is distributed in various organs. A type of iron is hydrosoluble (*ferrous iron*) and easily absorbable by plants, while the other type is hardly soluble and absorbable (*ferric iron*). In case of an adequate concentration of iron, ***low affinity iron transporters*** transport *ferrous iron* inside the cell. In case of a low concentration of iron, ***high affinity iron transporters*** intervene. There are receptors (Receptors TfR1) for the *transferrin* **high-affinity** and receptors (Receptors TfR2) for the *transferrin* **low-affinity.** Receptors TfR1 can be found in *hepatocytes*, *enterocytes* and in *erythroid cells*, while Receptors TfR2 are *ubiquitous*](12).

As concerns the argumentations in support of this work, it is important to highlight the **strong relationship** between **iron** and **cytochromes.**
As explained in paragraph 1.15 (page 42), **Cytochrome** is a protein containing *iron* and it plays a role in the ***electron transfer*** during oxidative phosphorylation that leads to the production of ATP. *Iron* and *Cytochromes take part in* **cell respiration.**

(12) Excerpted and modified from: https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferro
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iron

As explained in paragraph 1.10 (page 35), recently, in order to contrast **Pseudomonas** virulence, researchers have taken advantage of its *iron* avidity. Bacteria as **Pseudomonas** have developed *siderophores*, agents that take away **high-affinity** iron. *Gallium ions* interact with cellular process in a similar way as *iron (III)*. When *Gallium ions* are erroneously exchanged instead of *iron (III)* from bacteria like **Pseudomonas**, ions **interact with Cytochrome activity** and interfere with the **cell respiration** causing the death of bacteria. This happens because iron is *redox active* and it allows electrons transfer during respiration, while gallium is r*edox inactive.*](13).

For a deeper study on this subject please see the recent work by **Hijazi S., Visca P. and Frangipani E.** [*Gallium-Protoporphyrin IX Inhibits Pseudomonas aeruginosa Growth by Targeting Cytochromes*. Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2017 Jan 26;7:12. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00012. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28184354; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5266731.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28184354].

The bibliographic research on all the **scientific papers** published on **PubMed** in which the terms "*Insulin*", "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Iron*" appear together **gives no results** (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+PSEUDOMONAS+IRON).

The bibliographic research on all the **scientific papers** published on **PubMed** in which the terms "*Insulin*", "*Burkholderia*" and "*Iron*" appear together **gives no results** (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+PSEUDOMONAS+IRON).

This finding hypothesizes possible **indirect relations** between *Insulin*, *Pseudomonas* (or *Burkholderia*) and *Iron*.

In order to investigate on these **hypothetical relations** further **focused researches** have been made on the combinations of the terms *"Insulin and Iron"*, *"Pseudomonas* and *Iron"* and *"Burkholderia* and *Iron"*.

The quantity of articles about all these combinations is **huge**.

For the aims of our work, it has been necessary to narrow the field of investigation and make it easier to identify the significant relationships between *Insulin* and *Iron*, *Pseudomonas* and *Iron*, *Burkholderia* and *Iron*. In order to make **more focused researches**, other important key terms have then been inserted.

(13) Excerpted and modified from: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudomonas

From the articles about the key terms relative to the combinations *Insulin/Iron*, *Pseudomonas*/*Iron and Burkholderia*/*Iron*, it is possible to find **evidences of strong connections** between every combination and these terms:

1) *Transporter;*
2) *Melioidosis;*
3) *Diabetes;*
4) *Cystic Fibrosis;*
5) *Immune System;*
6) *Apoptosis;*
7) *Cytochrome c;*
8) *Reactive Oxygen Species;*

Besides the results above mentioned, only the combination *Insulin/Iron* has produced **evidences of strong connections** with the following terms:

1) *Obesity;*

2) *Insulite.*

In conclusion, as concerns all the possible connections *Insulin/Pseudomonas*, it appears **fundamental the role of *iron levels* and its transport.**

1. 17 RESEARCH ON HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS

The results of the BLAST research (page 34) have encouraged a focused bibliographic research to study the **possible relationships** between the **features** of the **DNA original sequence** (**63** bases of the **Insulin Chain A**) and the features of nematode **Heligmosomoides polygyrus** (or *Nematospiroides dubius*).

From the reading of the selected articles (presented from page 157 to page 168) significant *direct and indirect* relations have been found between **Insulin** and nematode **Heligmosomoides polygyrus**.

These strong connections between **Insulin** and **Heligmosomoides polygyrus** support the hypothesis that **Sequence n°1/1**, the so called **new generated sequence** [obtained following **Trend n°1** (one of the possible specific "non obvious trends" of the *original sequence*) has **strong relationships** with the **characteristics** of the **original sequence** (to be more precise with **Insulin Chain A**).

In short, even if in some cases the number of articles that demonstrate this hypothesis is small, among other and less important evidences that will not be quoted herein, **there are evidences of strong connections** between *Insulin*, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* and:

1) *Immune System;*
2) *Apoptosis;*
3) *Pulmonary Infections*;
4) *Diabetes*;
5) *Obesity*;
6) *Insulite*.

F**ocused research** have been made on the relationships between *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* and the relevant terms highlighted in points 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

In a scientific paper that **cannot be consulted online**, a correspondence between *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* and *Pseudomonas* has been found.

In general, the **final results** of these researches have proved that infections from ***Heligmosomoides polygyrus*** can reduce, through a strong immune response of the host, *Diabetes type 1*, the tendency to put on weight (*obesity*), many *Pulmonary Infections* (except Pneumococcal pneumonia caused by Streptococcus pneumoniae) and *apoptosis*,.

RISULTS OF BIBLIOGRAPHIC RESEARCH ON PSEUDOMONAS AND HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS

1.18 CONCLUSIONS 1ST CHAPTER (FIRST PART)

According to the bibliographic research on **Pseudomonas**, it is possible to find many and important relationships between different species of **Pseudomonas** bacteria (identified by BLAST research for the significant alignments of **Sequence n°1/1** and some of their DNA bases of *Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase*, *Cytochromes C1* and *High-Affinity Iron Transporters*) and **insulin**, **diabetes mellitus**, **melioidosis**, **obesity**, **cystic fibrosis**, different types of **infections** (especially **pulmonary**), **malignant external otitis**, **endocarditis**, **immune system**, **apoptosis**, **iron levels** and its **transport**.

As concerns nematode **Heligmosomoides polygyrus**, the bibliographic research has pointed out many and important relationships between this hookworm (identified by BLAST research for the significant alignments of **Sequence n°1/1** and some of its DNA bases) and **insulin**, **immune system**, **apoptosis, diabetes type 1, obesity** and **insulite.**

It was not possible to investigate on the relationships between *Pseudomonas* and *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, because only one article was found on the web. Furthermore, it was dated and not available online.

It is to be hoped that this subject will be extensively studied in the future, especially because some features of *Pseudomonas* appear to be **opposite** than those of *Heligmosomoides polygyrus;* in facts, in case of infection from *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, the seriousness of *Diabetes type 1*, *obesity*, *insulite*, *apoptosis* seem to decrease (while in case of infection from *Pseudomonas* it increases).

Before moving on, to the second part of this chapter, it is necessary to highlight the importance of the bibliographic research about **cellular respiration**, **ROS** (*Reactive Oxygen Species*) and **iron levels** and its **transport**, that are (together or separately) an essential point of convergence among the different aspects of the phenomena and pathologies displayed in the first part of this chapter.

This **hypothesis** to validate, namely that **the new generated sequence** (generated following one of the possible "non-obvious trends" of the original sequence) would have strong relationships with the features of the **original sequence** (to be precise with **Insulin Chain A**) seem to be plausible and provable. The bibliographic research seem to confirm that **insulin** (and consequently **Insulin Chain A**) is somehow implicated with some features of both **Pseudomonas** bacteria and nematode **Heligmosomoides polygyrus** (*organisms* constituted by DNA bases of the new generated sequence).

In conclusion, the *original sequence* analysis (effected through **T.T.E.S.**) based on one of its "non obvious trends" (***Trend n°1***), the creation of a new DNA sequence (**Sequence n°1/1**) generated from ***Trend n°1*** of the *original sequence* and finally their *congruence* with the data obtained through the *bibliographic detailed-study*, open new perspectives as concerns genetic research and its many implementations.

1.19 RESEARCH PERSPECTIVES IN THE NEXT CHAPTERS

BLAST research on the new generated sequence, generated following one of its possible "non-obvious trends" (***Trend n°1***), has produced other significant bases alignments apart from **Pseudomonas** bacteria and nematode **Heligmosomoides polygyrus**.

In the following parts of this chapter, the same type of bibliographic research will be effected on all the *organisms* in which BLAST research has found other significant alignments with **Sequence n°1/1**.

Therefore, from this paper's standpoint, every *organism*, in which a significant alignment with the **new produced sequence** has been found, should be connected, indirectly or directly, with

1) the **original sequence** (**Insulin Chain A**);
2) those *organisms* that have been identified with Blast research carried out on **Insulin Chain A**;
3) as well as, partly, to those *organisms* in which significant alignments with the **new produced sequence** have been found.

The *aim* of the next chapters will be the research on this new interesting perspective of *genetic investigation.*

Another *goal*, more difficult and challenging, will be the analysis of the result of **every significant alignment** obtained by **every possible sequence** generated by following *all the possible specific* "non-obvious trends" of the *original sequence* (specifically **Insulin Chain A**).

Selected Scientific Bibliography

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON PSEUDOMONAS

1.20 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND PSEUDOMONAS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Pseudomonas*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+PSEUDOMONAS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 147

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Zhi L, Yu Y, Jiang Z, Wang D. *mir-355 Functions as An Important Link between p38 MAPK Signaling and Insulin Signaling in the Regulation of Innate Immunity*. Sci Rep. 2017 Nov 6;7(1):14560. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-15271-2. PubMed PMID: 29109437; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5673931. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29109437

Lee K, Mylonakis E. *An Intestine-Derived Neuropeptide Controls Avoidance Behavior in Caenorhabditis elegans*. Cell Rep. 2017 Sep 5;20(10):2501-2512. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.08.053. PubMed PMID: 28877481.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28877481

Baker EH, Baines DL. *Airway Glucose Homeostasis: A New Target in the Prevention and Treatment of Pulmonary Infection*. Chest. 2017 Jun 10. pii: S0012-3692(17)31051-6. doi: 10.1016/j.chest.2017.05.031. [Epub ahead of print] Review. PubMed PMID: 28610911. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28610911

Moreno-Indias I, Sánchez-Alcoholado L, García-Fuentes E, Cardona F,Queipo-Ortuño MI, Tinahones FJ. *Insulin resistance is associated with specific gut microbiota in appendix samples from morbidly obese patients*. Am J Transl Res. 2016 Dec 15; 8(12): 5672-5684. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 28078038; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5209518. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28078038

Nakad R, Snoek LB, Yang W, Ellendt S, Schneider F, Mohr TG, Rösingh L, Masche AC, Rosenstiel PC, Dierking K, Kammenga JE, Schulenburg H. *Contrasting invertebrate immune defense behaviors caused by a single gene, the Caenorhabditis elegans neuropeptide receptor gene npr-1*. BMC Genomics. 2016 Apr 11;17:280. doi: 10.1186/s12864-016-2603-8. PubMed PMID: 27066825; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4827197.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27066825

Choi Y, Kwon Y, Kim DK, Jeon J, Jang SC, Wang T, Ban M, Kim MH, Jeon SG, Kim MS, Choi CS, Jee YK, Gho YS, Ryu SH, Kim YK. *Gut microbe-derived extracellular vesicles induce insulin resistance, thereby impairing glucose metabolism in skeletal muscle*. Sci Rep. 2015 Oct 29;5:15878. doi: 10.1038/srep15878. PubMed PMID: 26510393; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4625370. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26510393

Mao YX, Xu JF, Seeley EJ, Tang XD, Xu LL, Zhu YG, Song YL, Qu JM. *Adipose Tissue-Derived Mesenchymal Stem Cells Attenuate Pulmonary Infection Caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa via Inhibiting Overproduction of Prostaglandin E2*. Stem Cells. 2015 Jul;33(7):2331-42. doi: 10.1002/stem.1996. Epub 2015 May 13. PubMed PMID: 25788456.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25788456

Liu Y, Liu K, Yu X, Li B, Cao B. *Identification and control of a Pseudomonas spp (P. fulva and P. putida) bloodstream infection outbreak in a teaching hospital in Beijing, China*. Int J Infect Dis. 2014 Jun;23:105-8. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2014.02.013. Epub 2014 Apr 18. PubMed PMID: 24747963.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24747963

Ortega-González M, Sánchez de Medina F, Molina-Santiago C, López-Posadas R, Pacheco D, Krell T, Martínez-Augustin O, Abdelali D. *Fructooligosacharides reduce Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 pathogenicity through distinct mechanisms*. PLoS One. 2014 Jan 22;9(1):e85772. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0085772. eCollection 2014. PubMed PMID: 24465697; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3899050. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24465697

Henn C, Kapellen T, Prenzel F, Siekmeyer M, Hau HM, Kiess W, Bartels M. *Combined heterotopic liver-pancreas transplantation as a curative treatment for liver cirrhosis and diabetes mellitus in cystic fibrosis*. Pediatr Transplant. 2014 Feb;18(1):E6-9. doi: 10.1111/petr.12157. Epub 2013 Oct 18. PubMed PMID: 24134590. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24134590

Watters C, Everett JA, Haley C, Clinton A, Rumbaugh KP. *Insulin treatment modulates the host immune system to enhance Pseudomonas aeruginosa wound biofilms*. Infect Immun. 2014 Jan;82(1):92-100. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00651-13. Epub 2013 Oct 14. PubMed PMID: 24126517; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3911840. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24126517

Tzika AA, Constantinou C, Bandyopadhaya A, Psychogios N, Lee S, Mindrinos M, Martyn JA, Tompkins RG, Rahme LG. *A small volatile bacterial molecule triggers mitochondrial dysfunction in murine skeletal muscle*. PLoS One. 2013 Sep 30;8(9):e74528. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0074528. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 24098655; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3787027. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24098655

Constantinescu AA, Gleizes C, Alhosin M, Yala E, Zobairi F, Leclercq A, Stoian G, Mitrea IL, Prévost G, Toti F, Kessler L. *Exocrine cell-derived microparticles in response to lipopolysaccharide promote endocrine dysfunction in cystic fibrosis*. J Cyst Fibros. 2014 Mar;13(2):219-26. doi: 10.1016/j.jcf.2013.08.012. Epub 2013 Oct 2. PubMed PMID: 24095207.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24095207

Liu J, Hafting J, Critchley AT, Banskota AH, Prithiviraj B. *Components of the cultivated red seaweed Chondrus crispus enhance the immune response of Caenorhabditis elegans to Pseudomonas aeruginosa through the pmk-1, daf-2/daf-16, and skn-1 pathways*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2013 Dec;79(23):7343-50. doi: 10.1128/AEM.01927-13. Epub 2013 Sep 20. PubMed PMID: 24056462; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3837755.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24056462

Bessich JL, Nymon AB, Moulton LA, Dorman D, Ashare A. *Low levels of insulin-like growth factor-1 contribute to alveolar macrophage dysfunction in cystic fibrosis*. J Immunol. 2013 Jul 1;191(1):378-85. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1300221. Epub 2013 May 22. PubMed PMID: 23698746; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3691334. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23698746

Liu XF, FitzGerald DJ, Pastan I. *The insulin receptor negatively regulates the action of Pseudomonas toxin-based immunotoxins and native Pseudomonas toxin*. Cancer Res. 2013 Apr 1;73(7):2281-8. doi: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-3436. Epub 2013 Jan 24. PubMed PMID: 23348423; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3618569.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23348423

Watters C, DeLeon K, Trivedi U, Griswold JA, Lyte M, Hampel KJ, Wargo MJ, Rumbaugh KP. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms perturb wound resolution and antibiotic tolerance in diabetic mice*. Med Microbiol Immunol. 2013 Apr;202(2):131-41. doi: 10.1007/s00430-012-0277-7. Epub 2012 Sep 25. PubMed PMID: 23007678; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3567255. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23007678

Kimura T, Takanami T, Sakashita T, Wada S, Kobayashi Y, Higashitani A. *Innate immune genes including a mucin-like gene, mul-1, induced by ionizing radiation in Caenorhabditis elegans*. Radiat Res. 2012 Oct; 178(4):313-20. Epub 2012 Sep 11. PubMed PMID: 22967128.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22967128

Sem X, Kreisberg JF, Kawli T, Tan MW, Rhen M, Tan P. *Modulation of Caenorhabditis elegans infection sensitivity by the LIN-7 cell junction protein*. Cell Microbiol. 2012 Oct;14(10):1584-99. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-5822.2012.01824.x. Epub 2012 Jun 21. PubMed PMID: 22672310; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3470699.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22672310

Papp D, Csermely P, Sőti C. *A role for SKN-1/Nrf in pathogen resistance and immunosenescence in Caenorhabditis elegans*. PLoS Pathog. 2012;8(4):e1002673. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1002673. Epub 2012 Apr 26. PubMed PMID: 22577361; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3343120.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22577361

1.21 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND PSEUDOMONAS (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Pseudomonas*" (**Please note**: the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+PSEUDOMONAS

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Item: 134

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Nikolić DM. *Effects of bacterial infection on insulin secretory capacity of human adult pancreatic islets*. Br J Biomed Sci. 2011;68(4):181-4. PubMed PMID: 22263431. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22263431

Woods DE, Jones AL, Hill PJ. *Interaction of insulin with Pseudomonas pseudomallei*. Infect Immun. 1993 Oct;61(10):4045-50. PubMed PMID: 7691742; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC281122. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7691742

Gauglitz GG, Toliver-Kinsky TE, Williams FN, Song J, Cui W, Herndon DN, Jeschke MG. *Insulin increases resistance to burn wound infection-associated sepsis*. Crit Care Med. 2010 Jan;38(1):202-8. doi: 10.1097/CCM.0b013e3181b43236. PubMed PMID: 19770742; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3824369. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19770742

Currie B. *Pseudomonas pseudomallei-insulin interaction*. Infect Immun. 1995 Sep;63(9):3745. PubMed PMID: 7543888; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC173524. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7543888

Evans EA, Kawli T, Tan MW. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa suppresses host immunity by activating the DAF-2 insulin-like signaling pathway in Caenorhabditis elegans*. PLoS Pathog. 2008 Oct;4(10):e1000175. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1000175. Epub 2008 Oct 17. PubMed PMID: 18927620; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2568960. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18927620

Plotkin BJ, Viselli SM. *Effect of insulin on microbial growth*. Curr Microbiol. 2000 Jul;41(1):60-4. PubMed PMID: 10919401. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10919401

Chen CS, Bellier A, Kao CY, Yang YL, Chen HD, Los FC, Aroian RV. *WWP-1 is a novel modulator of the DAF-2 insulin-like signalling network involved in pore-forming toxin cellular defenses in Caenorhabditis elegans*. PLoS One. 2010 Mar 2;5(3):e9494. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0009494. PubMed PMID: 20209166; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2830483. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20209166

Hunninghake GW, Doerschug KC, Nymon AB, Schmidt GA, Meyerholz DK, Ashare A. *Insulin-like growth factor-1 levels contribute to the development of bacterial translocation in sepsis*. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. 2010 Aug 15;182(4):517-25. doi: 10.1164/rccm.200911-1757OC. Epub 2010 Apr 22. PubMed PMID: 20413631; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2937242. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20413631

Przkora R, Herndon DN, Finnerty CC, Jeschke MG. *Insulin attenuates the cytokine response in a burn wound infection model*. Shock. 2007 Feb;27(2):205-8. PubMed PMID: 17224797. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17224797

Shouldice SR, Heras B, Jarrott R, Sharma P, Scanlon MJ, Martin JL. *Characterization of the DsbA oxidative folding catalyst from Pseudomonas aeruginosa reveals a highly oxidizing protein that binds small molecules*. Antioxid Redox Signal. 2010 Apr 15;12(8):921-31. doi: 10.1089/ars.2009.2736. PubMed PMID: 19788398. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19788398

Kanai K, Kondo E, Kurata T. *Affinity and response of Burkholderia pseudomallei and Burkholderia cepacia to insulin*. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health. 1996 Sep;27(3):584-91. PubMed PMID: 9185275. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9185275

Lanng S, Thorsteinsson B, Nerup J, Koch C. *Diabetes mellitus in cystic fibrosis: effect of insulin therapy on lung function and infections*. Acta Paediatr. 1994 Aug;83(8):849-53. PubMed PMID: 7981562. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7981562

Kawli T, Tan MW. *Neuroendocrine signals modulate the innate immunity of Caenorhabditis elegans through insulin signaling*. Nat Immunol. 2008 Dec; 9(12):1415-24. doi: 10.1038/ni.1672. Epub 2008 Oct 14. PubMed PMID: 18854822. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18854822

Kitahara Y, Ishibashi T, Harada Y, Takamoto M, Tanaka K. *Reduced resistance to Pseudomonas septicaemia in diabetic mice*. Clin Exp Immunol. 1981 Mar;43(3):590-8.PubMed PMID: 7026096; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1537194. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7026096

Page KA, Dejardin S, Kahn CR, Kulkarni RN, Herold KC, Inzucchi SE. *A patient with type B insulin resistance syndrome, responsive to immune therapy*. Nat Clin Pract Endocrinol Metab. 2007 Dec;3(12):835-40. PubMed PMID: 18026162. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18026162

Evans EA, Chen WC, Tan MW. *The DAF-2 insulin-like signaling pathway independently regulates aging and immunity in C. elegans*. Aging Cell. 2008 Dec;7(6):879-93. doi: 10.1111/j.1474-9726.2008.00435.x. Epub 2008 Sep 8. PubMedPMID: 18782349; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2630471. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18782349

Kusunoki T, Kase K, Ikeda K. *A case of orbital apex syndrome due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection*. Clin Pract. 2011 Nov 29;1(4):e127. doi: 10.4081/cp.2011.e127. eCollection 2011 Sep 28. PubMed PMID: 24765368; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3981405. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24765368

Prior TI, Helman LJ, FitzGerald DJ, Pastan I. *Cytotoxic activity of a recombinant fusion protein between insulin-like growth factor I and Pseudomonas exotoxin*. Cancer Res. 1991 Jan 1;51(1):174-80. PubMed PMID: 1846308. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1846308

Alper S, McElwee MK, Apfeld J, Lackford B, Freedman JH, Schwartz DA. *The Caenorhabditis elegans germ line regulates distinct signaling pathways to control lifespan and innate immunity*. J Biol Chem. 2010 Jan 15;285(3):1822-8. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M109.057323. Epub 2009 Nov 18. PubMed PMID: 19923212; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2804340.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19923212

1. 22 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, PSEUDOMONAS AND DIABETES (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Diabetes*" (**Please note**: the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+PSEUDOMONAS+DIABETES

Sort by: Most Recent - ***Search results = Items: 49***

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Snarski E, Milczarczyk A, Hałaburda K, Torosian T, Paluszewska M, Urbanowska E, Król M, Boguradzki P, Jedynasty K, Franek E, Wiktor-Jedrzejczak W. *Immunoablation and autologous hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in the treatment of new-onset type 1 diabetes mellitus: long-term observations*. Bone Marrow Transplant. 2016 Mar;51(3):398-402. doi: 10.1038/bmt.2015.294. Epub 2015 Dec 7. PubMed PMID: 26642342.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26642342

Choi Y, Kwon Y, Kim DK, Jeon J, Jang SC, Wang T, Ban M, Kim MH, Jeon SG, Kim MS, Choi CS, Jee YK, Gho YS, Ryu SH, Kim YK. *Gut microbe-derived extracellular vesicles induce insulin resistance, thereby impairing glucose metabolism in skeletal muscle*. Sci Rep. 2015 Oct 29;5:15878. doi: 10.1038/srep15878. PubMed PMID: 26510393; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4625370. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26510393

Simkhada R. *Urinary tract infection and antibiotic sensitivity pattern among diabetics*. Nepal Med Coll J. 2013 Mar;15(1):1-4. PubMed PMID: 24592783.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24592783

Watters C, Everett JA, Haley C, Clinton A, Rumbaugh KP. *Insulin treatment modulates the host immune system to enhance Pseudomonas aeruginosa wound biofilms*. Infect Immun. 2014 Jan;82(1):92-100. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00651-13. Epub 2013 Oct 14. PubMed PMID: 24126517; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3911840. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24126517

Watters C, DeLeon K, Trivedi U, Griswold JA, Lyte M, Hampel KJ, Wargo MJ, Rumbaugh KP. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms perturb wound resolution and antibiotic tolerance in diabetic mice*. Med Microbiol Immunol. 2013 Apr;202(2):131-41. doi: 10.1007/s00430-012-0277-7. Epub 2012 Sep 25. PubMed PMID: 23007678; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3567255. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23007678

Nyirenda KK, Saka JD, Naidoo D, Maharaj VJ, Muller CJ. *Antidiabetic, anti-oxidant and antimicrobial activities of Fadogia ancylantha extracts from Malawi*. J Ethnopharmacol. 2012 Aug 30;143(1):372-6. doi: 10.1016/j.jep.2012.07.002. Epub 2012 Jul 16. PubMed PMID: 22800680. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22800680

Murandu M, Webber MA, Simms MH, Dealey C. *Use of granulated sugar therapy in the management of sloughy or necrotic wounds: a pilot study*. J Wound Care. 2011 May;20(5):206, 208, 210 passim. PubMed PMID: 21647066. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21647066

Paul S, Hou CT, Kang SC. *alpha-Glucosidase inhibitory activities of 10-hydroxy-8(E)-octadecenoic acid: an intermediate of bioconversion of oleic acid to 7,10-dihydroxy-8(E)-octadecenoic acid*. N Biotechnol. 2010 Sep 30;27(4):419-23. doi: 10.1016/j.nbt.2010.04.002. Epub 2010 Apr 10. PubMed PMID: 20385262. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20385262

Phung OJ, Quercia RA, Keating K, Baker WL, Bell JL, White CM, Coleman CI. *Improved glucose control associated with i.v. chromium administration in two patients receiving enteral nutrition*. Am J Health Syst Pharm. 2010 Apr 1;67(7):535-41. doi: 10.2146/ajhp090109. PubMed PMID: 20237381. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20237381

Navarro J, Rainisio M, Harms HK, Hodson ME, Koch C, Mastella G, Strandvik B, McKenzie SG. *Factors associated with poor pulmonary function: cross-sectional analysis of data from the ERCF*. European Epidemiologic Registry of Cystic Fibrosis. Eur Respir J. 2001 Aug;18(2):298-305. PubMed PMID: 11529288. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11529288

Kanai K, Kondo E, Kurata T. *Affinity and response of Burkholderia pseudomallei and Burkholderia cepacia to insulin*. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health. 1996 Sep;27(3):584-91. PubMed PMID: 9185275. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9185275

Hariga I, Mardassi A, Belhaj Younes F, Ben Amor M, Zribi S, Ben Gamra O, Mbarek C, El Khedim A. *Necrotizing otitis externa: 19 cases' report*. Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol. 2010 Aug;267(8):1193-8. doi: 10.1007/s00405-009-1194-2. Epub 2010 Jan 8. Review. PubMed PMID: 20058154. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20058154

Frangoulidis D, Schwab D, Scholz H, Tomaso H, Hogardt M, Meyer H, Splettstoesser WD, Pohle FK. *'Imported' melioidosis in Germany: relapse after 10 years*. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg. 2008 Dec;102 Suppl 1:S40-1. doi: 10.1016/S0035-9203(08)70011-7. PubMed PMID: 19121684. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19121684

Brennan AL, Gyi KM, Wood DM, Johnson J, Holliman R, Baines DL, Philips BJ, Geddes DM, Hodson ME, Baker EH. *Airway glucose concentrations and effect on growth of respiratory pathogens in cystic fibrosis*. J Cyst Fibros. 2007 Apr;6(2):101-9. Epub 2006 Jul 17. PubMed PMID: 16844431. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16844431

Qin KW, Jie ZG, Wang GX, Chang YL, Zhang HY, Cao JP, Chen XH, Peng ZH. *Simultaneous pancreas-kidney transplantation with portal-enteric drainage: a case report*. Hepatobiliary Pancreat Dis Int. 2004 Nov;3(4):620-2. PubMed PMID: 15567759. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15567759

Qari FA, Akbar D. *Diabetic foot: presentation and treatment*. Saudi Med J. 2000 May;21(5):443-6. PubMed PMID: 11500678. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11500678

Li J, Kamath K, Dwivedi C. Gellan film as an implant for insulin delivery. J Biomater Appl. 2001 Apr;15(4):321-43. PubMed PMID: 11336386. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11336386

Martel J, Duclos JY, Darrouzet V, Guyot M, Bébéar JP. [*Malignant or necrotizing otitis externa: experience in 22 cases*]. Ann Otolaryngol Chir Cervicofac. 2000 Nov;117(5):291. French. PubMed PMID: 11084403. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11084403

Lazitsh D, Jeshitsh S. [*Malignant otitis externa with diabetes mellitus insulin-dependent patients*]. Srp Arh Celok Lek. 1995 Nov-Dec;123(11-12):317-9. Serbian. PubMed PMID: 16296247. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16296247

Naghibi M, Smith RP, Baltch AL, Gates SA, Wu DH, Hammer MC, Michelsen PB. *The effect of diabetes mellitus on chemotactic and bactericidal activity of human polymorphonuclear leukocytes*. Diabetes Res Clin Pract. 1987 Nov;4(1):27-35. PubMed PMID: 3121272. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3121272

Meyers BR, Mendelson MH, Parisier SC, Hirschman SZ. *Malignant external otitis*. *Comparison of monotherapy vs combination therapy*. Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg. 1987 Sep;113(9):974-8. PubMed PMID: 3606849. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3606849

Rayfield EJ, Curnow RT, Reinhard D, Kochicheril NM. *Effects of acute endotoxemia on glucoregulation in normal and diabetic subjects*. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 1977 Sep;45(3):513-21. PubMed PMID: 198426. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/198426

1.23 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND BURKHOLDERIA (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and *Burkholderia*" (**Please note**: the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+BURKHOLDERIA

Sort by: Most Recent - ***Search results = Items: 23***

Schieber AM, Lee YM, Chang MW, Leblanc M, Collins B, Downes M, Evans RM, Ayres JS. *Disease tolerance mediated by microbiome E. coli involves inflammasome and IGF-1 signaling.* Science. 2015 Oct 30;350(6260):558-63. doi: 10.1126/science.aac6468. PMID: 26516283. PMCID: PMC4732872. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26516283

Quan HB, Li TY, Gao YY, Chen DX. *Clinical features of diabetes mellitus cases complicated by Burkholderia pseudomallei septicemia*. Genet Mol Res. 2014 Apr 17;13(2):3108-16. doi: 10.4238/2014.April.17.7. PubMed PMID: 24782168.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24782168

Liu X, Foo G, Lim WP, Ravikumar S, Sim SH, Win MS, Goh JG, Lim JH, Ng YH, Fisher D, Khoo CM, Tan G, Chai LY. *Sulphonylurea usage in melioidosis is associated with severe disease and suppressed immune response*. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2014 Apr 24;8(4):e2795. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0002795. eCollection 2014 Apr. PubMed PMID: 24762472; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3998927. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24762472

Hodgson KA, Govan BL, Walduck AK, Ketheesan N, Morris JL. *Impaired early cytokine responses at the site of infection in a murine model of type 2 diabetes and melioidosis comorbidity*. Infect Immun. 2013 Feb;81(2):470-7. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00930-12. Epub 2012 Dec 3. PubMed PMID: 23208607; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3553796.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23208607

Nisr RB, Moody AJ, Gilpin ML. *Screening microorganisms for insulin binding reveals binding by Burkholderia multivorans and Burkholderia cenocepacia and novel attachment of insulin to Aeromonas salmonicida via the A-layer*. FEMS Microbiol Lett. 2012 Mar;328(2):93-9. doi: 10.1111/j.1574-6968.2011.02484.x. Epub2012 Jan 17. PubMed PMID: 22171975.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22171975

Sterescu AE, Rhodes B, Jackson R, Dupuis A, Hanna A, Wilson DC, Tullis E, Pencharz PB. *Natural history of glucose intolerance in patients with cystic fibrosis: ten-year prospective observation program. J Pediatr*. 2010 Apr;156(4):613-7. doi: 10.1016/j.jpeds.2009.10.019. Epub 2009 Dec 3. PubMed PMID: 19962154. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19962154

Mori T, Yamashita T, Furihata K, Nagai K, Suzuki K, Hayakawa Y, Shin-Ya K. *Burkholone, a new cytotoxic antibiotic against IGF-I dependent cells from Burkholderia sp. J Antibiot (Tokyo).* 2007 Nov;60(11):713-6. PubMed PMID: 18057702.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18057702

Christenson B, Fuxench Z, Morales JA, Suárez-Villamil RA, Souchet LM. *Severe community-acquired pneumonia and sepsis caused by Burkholderia pseudomallei associated with flooding in Puerto Rico*. Bol Asoc Med P R. 2003 Nov-Dec;95(6):17-20. PubMed PMID: 15449787.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15449787

Kiertiburanakul S, Sungkanuparph S, Kositchiwat S, Vorachit M. *Burkholderia pseudomallei: abscess in an unusual site*. J Postgrad Med. 2002 Apr-Jun;48(2):124-6. PubMed PMID: 12215696.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12215696

Jeromson S, Keig P, Kerr K. *Interaction of insulin and Burkholderia cepacia. Clin Microbiol Infect*. 1999 Jul; 5(7):439-442. PubMed PMID: 11853570. DOI: dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-0691.1999.tb00169.x https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11853570

Panamonta O, Lumbiganon P. *Diabetic ketoacidosis and melioidosis in a child*. J Med Assoc Thai. 1997 Oct;80(10):671-4. PubMed PMID: 10904572.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10904572

Simpson AJ, Wuthiekanun V. *Interaction of insulin with Burkholderia pseudomallei may be caused by a preservative*. J Clin Pathol. 2000 Feb;53(2):159-60. PubMed PMID: 10767836; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1763299.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10767836

Doershuk CF, Stern RC. *Timing of referral for lung transplantation for cystic fibrosis: overemphasis on FEV1 may adversely affect overall survival*. Chest. 1999 Mar;115(3):782-7. PubMed PMID: 10084492. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10084492

1.24 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/?term=INSULIN+CYSTATHIONINE+GAMMA-SYNTHASE

Search results = Items: 16

From the results of the research only the **most significant articles** have been chosen:

Hak Joo Lee, Meenalakshmi M. Mariappan, Denis Feliers, Rita C. Cavaglieri, Kavithalakshmi Sataranatarajan, Hanna E. Abboud, Goutam Ghosh Choudhury, Balakuntalam S. Kasinath. *Hydrogen Sulfide Inhibits High Glucose-induced Matrix Protein Synthesis by Activating AMP-activated Protein Kinase in Renal Epithelial Cells*. J Biol Chem. 2012 Feb 10; 287(7): 4451–4461. Published online 2011 Dec 9. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.278325 PMCID: PMC3281646. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3281646/

Roderick N Carter, Nicholas M Morton. *Cysteine and hydrogen sulphide in the regulation of metabolism: insights from genetics and pharmacology*. J Pathol. 2016 Jan; 238(2): 321–332. Published online 2015 Nov 13. doi: 10.1002/path.4659 PMCID: PMC4832394. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4832394

Shaimaa S. El-Sayed, Mohamed NM. Zakaria, Rasha H. Abdel-Ghany, Abdel A. Abdel-Rahman. *Cystathionine-γ lyase-derived hydrogen sulfide mediates the cardiovascular protective effects of moxonidine in diabetic rats*. Eur J Pharmacol. Author manuscript; available in PMC 2017 Jul 15.Published in final edited form as: Eur J Pharmacol. 2016 Jul 15; 783: 73–84. Published online 2016 Apr 29. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2016.04.054 PMCID: PMC4893977. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4893977

Fuqiang Yin, Agnieszka Pajak, Ralph Chapman, Andrew Sharpe, Shangzhi Huang, Frédéric Marsolais. *Analysis of common bean expressed sequence tags identifies sulfur metabolic pathways active in seed and sulfur-rich proteins highly expressed in the absence of phaseolin and major lectins*. BMC Genomics. 2011; 12: 268. Published online 2011 May 26. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-12-268 PMCID: PMC3115882. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3115882

Oksana Tehlivets, Nermina Malanovic, Myriam Visram, Tea Pavkov-Keller, Walter Keller. *S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase and methylation disorders: Yeast as a model system*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2013 Jan; 1832(1): 204–215. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2012.09.007 PMCID: PMC3787734. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3787734

Elosie Y Streeter, Emilio Badoer, Owen L Woodman, Joanne L Hart. *Effect of type 1 diabetes on the production and vasoactivity of hydrogen sulfide in rat middle cerebral arteries.* Physiol Rep. 2013 Oct; 1(5): e00111. Published online 2013 Oct 20. doi: 10.1002/phy2.111 PMCID: PMC3841046. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3841046

Heidi M. Blank, Shefali Gajjar, Andrey Belyanin, Michael Polymenis. *Sulfur Metabolism Actively Promotes Initiation of Cell Division in Yeast.* PLoS One. 2009; 4(11): e8018. Published online 2009 Nov 24. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0008018 PMCID: PMC2776973. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2776973

Matthew Whiteman, Philip K Moore. *Hydrogen sulfide and the vasculature: a novel vasculoprotective entity and regulator of nitric oxide bioavailability?* J Cell Mol Med. 2009 Mar; 13(3): 488–507. Published online 2009 Mar 24. doi: 10.1111/j.1582-4934.2009.00645.x PMCID: PMC3822510. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3822510

1.25 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, HOMOCYSTEINE AND HYDROGEN SULFIDE SYSTEM

For a deeper study on this subject please see the following **link** that shows the results of the research :

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed?db=pubmed&cmd=link&linkname=pubmed_pubmed&uid=10470367

Search results = Items: 91

In conclusion, **two articles** and **Ling Zhang**'s PhD thesis (2012), about the relationship between *Insulin, cysteine metabolism,* and the role of *Hydrogen sulphide:*

Kimura H. *Hydrogen sulfide: its production, release and functions.* Amino Acids. 2011 Jun;41(1):113-21. PMID: 20191298. DOI: 10.1007/s00726-010-0510-x. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+HOMOCYSTEINE+HYDROGEN+SULFIDE+SYSTEM

Yukiko Kaneko, Yuka Kimura, Hideo Kimura, Ichiro Niki. *l-Cysteine Inhibits Insulin Release From the Pancreatic β-Cell. Possible Involvement of Metabolic Production of Hydrogen Sulfide, a Novel Gasotransmitter*. Diabetes May 2006, 55 (5) 1391-1397. PMID: 16644696. DOI: 10.2337/db05-1082. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16644696

L. Zhang. *Cystathionine gamma-lyase/hydrogen sulfide system and glucose homeostasis.* Lakehead University. 12-Feb-2013. http://knowledgecommons.lakeheadu.ca/handle/2453/443

1.26 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS AND CYSTATHIONINE GAMMA-SYNTHASE

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) in which the terms "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Cystathionine Gamma-Synthase*" appear together.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Pseudomonas+CYSTATHIONINE+GAMMA-SYNTHASE

Search results = Items: 6

Motoshima H, Inagaki K, Kumasaka T, Furuichi M, Inoue H, Tamura T, Esaki N, Soda K, Tanaka N, Yamamoto M, Tanaka H. *Crystal structure of the pyridoxal 5'-phosphate dependent L-methionine gamma-lyase from Pseudomonas putida*. J Biochem. 2000 Sep;128(3):349-54. PubMed PMID: 10965031. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10965031

Vermeij P, Kertesz MA. *Pathways of assimilative sulfur metabolism in Pseudomonas putida*. J Bacteriol. 1999 Sep;181(18):5833-7. PubMed PMID: 10482527; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC94106. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10482527

Taté R, Riccio A, Caputo E, Iaccarino M, Patriarca EJ. *The Rhizobium etli metZ gene is essential for methionine biosynthesis and nodulation of Phaseolus vulgaris*. Mol Plant Microbe Interact. 1999 Jan;12(1):24-34. PubMed PMID: 9885190.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9885190

Inoue H, Inagaki K, Sugimoto M, Esaki N, Soda K, Tanaka H. *Structural analysis of the L-methionine gamma-lyase gene from Pseudomonas putida*. J Biochem. 1995 May;117(5):1120-5. PubMed PMID: 8586629. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8586629

Foglino M, Borne F, Bally M, Ball G, Patte JC. *A direct sulfhydrylation pathway is used for methionine biosynthesis in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Microbiology. 1995 Feb;141 (Pt 2):431-9. PubMed PMID: 7704274. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7704274

Nagasawa T, Kanzaki H, Yamada H. *Cystathionine gamma-lyase of Streptomyces phaeochromogenes. The occurrence of cystathionine gamma-lyase in filamentous bacteria and its purification and characterization*. J Biol Chem. 1984 Aug 25;259(16):10393-403. PubMed PMID: 6432781. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6432781

To conclude, **two more interesting articles** about this topic:

G L Andersen, G A Beattie and S E Lindow. *Molecular Characterization and Sequence of a Methionine Biosynthetic Locus from Pseudomonas syringae.* Journal of Bacteriology, 1998. Vol. 180 Iss. 17 (1998) p. 4497 - 4507. PMCID: PMC107460.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC107460/

Hacham Y., Gophna U. e Amir R. *In vivo analysis of various substrates utilized by cystathionine gamma-synthase and O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase in methionine biosynthesis.* Molecular Biology and Evolution, Volume 20, Issue 9, 1 September 2003, Pages 1513–1520. PMID: 12832650. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msg169

1.27 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Cytochrome c*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 745

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Beyfuss K, Hood DA. *A systematic review of p53 regulation of oxidative stress in skeletal muscle*. Redox Rep. 2018 Jan 3:1-18. doi: 10.1080/13510002.2017.1416773. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29298131. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29298131

Yuan F, Woollard JR, Jordan KL, Lerman A, Lerman LO, Eirin A. *Mitochondrial Targeted Peptides Preserve Mitochondrial Organization and Decrease Reversible Myocardial Changes in Early Swine Metabolic Syndrome*. Cardiovasc Res. 2017 Dec 18. doi: 10.1093/cvr/cvx245. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29267873. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29267873

Sadighara M, Joktaji JP, Hajhashemi V, Minaiyan M. *Protective effects of coenzyme Q(10) and L-carnitine against statin-induced pancreatic mitochondrial toxicity in rats*. Res Pharm Sci. 2017 Dec;12(6):434-443. doi: 10.4103/1735-5362.217424. PubMed PMID: 29204172; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5691570. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29204172

Park HS, Cho HS, Kim TW. *Physical exercise promotes memory capability by enhancing hippocampal mitochondrial functions and inhibiting apoptosis in obesity-induced insulin resistance by high fat diet*. Metab Brain Dis. 2017 Nov 29. doi: 10.1007/s11011-017-0160-8. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29185193. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29185193

Feng CC, Pandey S, Lin CY, Shen CY, Chang RL, Chang TT, Chen RJ, Viswanadha VP, Lin YM, Huang CY. *Cardiac apoptosis induced under high glucose condition involves activation of IGF2R signaling in H9c2 cardiomyoblasts and streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat hearts*. Biomed Pharmacother. 2017 Nov 6;97:880-885. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2017.11.020. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29136764. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29136764

Zhang Y, Wang M, Dong H, Yu X, Zhang J. *Anti-hypoglycemic and hepatocyte-protective effects of hyperoside from Zanthoxylum bungeanum leaves in mice with high-carbohydrate/high-fat diet and alloxan-induced diabetes*. Int J Mol Med. 2018 Jan;41(1):77-86. doi: 10.3892/ijmm.2017.3211. Epub 2017 Oct 25. PubMed PMID: 29115390. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29115390

Liu CM, Ma JQ, Sun JM, Feng ZJ, Cheng C, Yang W, Jiang H. *Association of changes in ER stress-mediated signaling pathway with lead-induced insulin resistance and apoptosis in rats and their prevention by A-type dimeric epigallocatechin-3-gallate*. Food Chem Toxicol. 2017 Dec;110:325-332. doi: 10.1016/j.fct.2017.10.040. Epub 2017 Oct 27. PubMed PMID: 29107025. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29107025

Xie X, Sinha S, Yi Z, Langlais PR, Madan M, Bowen BP, Willis W, Meyer C. *Role f adipocyte mitochondria in inflammation, lipemia and insulin sensitivity in humans: effects of pioglitazone treatment*. Int J Obes (Lond). 2017 Aug 14. doi: 10.1038/ijo.2017.192. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29087390. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29087390

Onyango AN. *The Contribution of Singlet Oxygen to Insulin Resistance*. Oxid Med Cell Longev. 2017;2017:8765972. doi: 10.1155/2017/8765972. Epub 2017 Sep 7. Review. PubMed PMID: 29081894; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5610878.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29081894

Jiménez-Maldonado A, Ying Z, Byun HR, Gomez-Pinilla F. *Short-term fructose ingestion affects the brain independently from establishment of metabolic syndrome*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2018 Jan;1864(1):24-33. doi: 10.1016/j.bbadis.2017.10.012. Epub 2017 Oct 7. PubMed PMID: 29017895; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5705281.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29017895

Mulder H. *Transcribing β-cell mitochondria in health and disease*. Mol Metab. 2017 May 31;6(9):1040-1051. doi: 10.1016/j.molmet.2017.05.014. eCollection 2017 Sep. Review. PubMed PMID: 28951827; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5605719.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28951827

Wang G, Lu M, Yao Y, Wang J, Li J. *Esculetin exerts antitumor effect on human gastric cancer cells through IGF-1/PI3K/Akt signaling pathway*. Eur J Pharmacol. 2017 Nov 5;814:207-215. doi: 10.1016/j.ejphar.2017.08.025. Epub 2017 Aug 25. PubMed PMID: 28847482.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28847482

Chandirasegaran G, Elanchezhiyan C, Ghosh K, Sethupathy S. *Berberine chloride ameliorates oxidative stress, inflammation and apoptosis in the pancreas of Streptozotocin induced diabetic rats*. Biomed Pharmacother. 2017 Nov;95:175-185. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2017.08.040. Epub 2017 Sep 12. PubMed PMID: 28843149.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28843149

Aghanoori MR, Smith DR, Roy Chowdhury S, Sabbir MG, Calcutt NA, Fernyhough P. *Insulin prevents aberrant mitochondrial phenotype in sensory neurons of type 1 diabetic rats*. Exp Neurol. 2017 Nov;297:148-157. doi: 10.1016/j.expneurol.2017.08.005. Epub 2017 Aug 10. PubMed PMID: 28803751; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5612919.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28803751

Othman AI, El-Sawi MR, El-Missiry MA, Abukhalil MH. *Epigallocatechin-3-gallate protects against diabetic cardiomyopathy through modulating the cardiometabolic risk factors, oxidative stress, inflammation, cell death and fibrosis in streptozotocin-nicotinamide-induced diabetic rats*. Biomed Pharmacother. 2017 Oct;94:362-373. doi: 10.1016/j.biopha.2017.07.129. Epub 2017 Aug 1. PubMed PMID: 28772214. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28772214

Silvander JSG, Kvarnström SM, Kumari-Ilieva A, Shrestha A, Alam CM, Toivola DM. *Keratins regulate β-cell mitochondrial morphology, motility, and homeostasis*. FASEB J. 2017 Oct;31(10):4578-4587. doi: 10.1096/fj.201700095R. Epub 2017 Jun 30. PubMed PMID: 28666985.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28666985

Wilson DF, Cember ATJ, Matschinsky FM. *The thermodynamic basis of glucose-stimulated insulin release: a model of the core mechanism*. Physiol Rep. 2017 Jun;5(12). pii: e13327. doi: 10.14814/phy2.13327. PubMed PMID: 28655753; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5492210.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28655753

Wei XB, Guo L, Liu Y, Zhou SR, Liu Y, Dou X, Du SY, Ding M, Peng WQ, Qian SW, Huang HY, Tang QQ. *Synthesis of cytochrome c oxidase 1 (SCO1) inhibits insulin sensitivity by decreasing copper levels in adipocytes*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2017 Sep 23;491(3):814-820. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2017.06.124. Epub 2017 Jun 21. PubMed PMID: 28647369. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28647369

Martín-Montañez E, Millon C, Boraldi F, Garcia-Guirado F, Pedraza C, Lara E, Santin LJ, Pavia J, Garcia-Fernandez M. *IGF-II promotes neuroprotection and neuroplasticity recovery in a long-lasting model of oxidative damage induced by glucocorticoids*. Redox Biol. 2017 Oct;13:69-81. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2017.05.012. Epub 2017 May 26. PubMed PMID: 28575743; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5454142. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28575743

Candeias E, Sebastião I, Cardoso S, Carvalho C, Santos MS, Oliveira CR, Moreira PI, Duarte AI. *Brain GLP-1/IGF-1 Signaling and Autophagy Mediate Exendin-4 Protection Against Apoptosis in Type 2 Diabetic Rats*. Mol Neurobiol. 2017 Jun 2. doi: 10.1007/s12035-017-0622-3. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 28573460. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28573460

Hill S, Deepa SS, Sataranatarajan K, Premkumar P, Pulliam D, Liu Y, Soto VY, Fischer KE, Van Remmen H. *Sco2 deficient mice develop increased adiposity and insulin resistance*. Mol Cell Endocrinol. 2017 Nov 5;455:103-114. doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2017.03.019. Epub 2017 Apr 18. PubMed PMID: 28428045; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5592144. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28428045

Zhao B, Zheng Z. *Insulin Growth Factor 1 Protects Neural Stem Cells Against Apoptosis Induced by Hypoxia Through Akt/Mitogen-Activated Protein Kinase/Extracellular Signal-Regulated Kinase (Akt/MAPK/ERK) Pathway in Hypoxia-Ishchemic Encephalopathy*. Med Sci Monit. 2017 Apr 19;23:1872-1879. PubMed PMID: 28420864; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5405785. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28420864

Holvoet P, Vanhaverbeke M, Geeraert B, De Keyzer D, Hulsmans M, Janssens S. *Low Cytochrome Oxidase 1 Links Mitochondrial Dysfunction to Atherosclerosis in Mice and Pigs*. PLoS One. 2017 Jan 25;12(1):e0170307. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0170307. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28122051; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5266248. 10.1371/journal.pone.0170307. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28122051; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5266248. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28122051

1.28 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Cytochrome c*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Item: 626

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Rountree AM, Neal AS, Lisowski M, Rizzo N, Radtke J, White S, Luciani DS, Kim F, Hampe CS, Sweet IR. *Control of insulin secretion by cytochrome C and calcium signaling in islets with impaired metabolism*. J Biol Chem. 2014 Jul 4;289(27):19110-9. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M114.556050. Epub 2014 May 19. PubMed PMID: 24841202; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4081948. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24841202

Sanderson TH, Mahapatra G, Pecina P, Ji Q, Yu K, Sinkler C, Varughese A, Kumar R, Bukowski MJ, Tousignant RN, Salomon AR, Lee I, Hüttemann M. *Cytochrome C is tyrosine 97 phosphorylated by neuroprotective insulin treatment*. PLoS One. 2013 Nov 5;8(11):e78627. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0078627. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 24223835; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3818486. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24223835

Jung SR, Kuok IT, Couron D, Rizzo N, Margineantu DH, Hockenbery DM, Kim F, Sweet IR. *Reduced cytochrome C is an essential regulator of sustained insulin secretion by pancreatic islets*. J Biol Chem. 2011 May 20;286(20):17422-34. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M110.202820. Epub 2011 Mar 10. PubMed PMID: 21393241; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3093816. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21393241

Sanderson TH, Kumar R, Sullivan JM, Krause GS. *Insulin blocks cytochrome c release in the reperfused brain through PI3-K signaling and by promoting Bax/Bcl-XL binding*. J Neurochem. 2008 Aug;106(3):1248-58. doi: 10.1111/j.1471-4159.2008.05473.x. Epub 2008 Jun 2. PubMed PMID: 18518905; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4441329. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18518905

Weksler-Zangen S, Aharon-Hananel G, Mantzur C, Aouizerat T, Gurgul-Convey E, Raz I, Saada A. *IL-1β hampers glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in Cohen diabetic rat islets through mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase inhibition by nitric oxide*. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab. 2014 Mar; 306 (6): E648-57. doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00451.2013. Epub 2014 Jan 14. PubMed PMID: 24425765. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24425765

P. Gaignard, M. Menezes, M. Schiff, A. Bayot, M. Rak, Ogier de Baulny, C, Su, M. Gilleron, A. Lombes, H. Abida, A. Tzagoloff, L. Riley, S. T. Cooper, K. Mina, P. Sivadorai, M, R. Davis, R. J. N. Allcock, N. Kresoje, N. G. Laing, D. R. Thorburn, A. Slama, J. Christodoulou and P. Rustin. ***Mutations in CYC1, Encoding Cytochrome c1 Subunit of Respiratory Chain Complex III, Cause Insulin-Responsive Hyperglycemia.*** AJHG, 8 August 2013, Volume 93, Issue 2, p 384–389. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2013.06.015. Epub 2013 Aug 1. PubMed PMID: 23910460; PubMed C. PMCID: PMC3738829. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23910460

Naia L, Ferreira IL, Cunha-Oliveira T, Duarte AI, Ribeiro M, Rosenstock TR, Laço MN, Ribeiro MJ, Oliveira CR, Saudou F, Humbert S, Rego AC. *Activation of IGF-1 and insulin signaling pathways ameliorate mitochondrial function and energy metabolism in Huntington's Disease human lymphoblasts*. Mol Neurobiol. 2015 Feb;51(1):331-48. doi: 10.1007/s12035-014-8735-4. Epub 2014 May 20. PubMed PMID: 24841383. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24841383

Lee BS, Oh J, Kang SK, Park S, Lee SH, Choi D, Chung JH, Chung YW, Kang SM. *Insulin Protects Cardiac Myocytes from Doxorubicin Toxicity by Sp1-Mediated Transactivation of Survivin*. PLoS One. 2015 Aug 13;10(8):e0135438. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0135438. eCollection 2015. PubMed PMID: 26271039; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4535909. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26271039

Ribeiro M, Rosenstock TR, Oliveira AM, Oliveira CR, Rego AC. *Insulin and IGF-1 improve mitochondrial function in a PI-3K/Akt-dependent manner and reduce mitochondrial generation of reactive oxygen species in Huntington's disease knock-in striatal cells*. Free Radic Biol Med. 2014 Sep;74:129-44. doi: 10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2014.06.023. Epub 2014 Jun 30. PubMed PMID: 24992836. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24992836

Liang Y, Zhang M, Xia N, Yang Y, Feng L. *Effects of high concentration glucose on the expression of NF-kappaB, Bax and cytochrome C and apoptosis of islet cells in mice***.** J Huazhong Univ Sci Technolog Med Sci. 2009 Aug;29(4):439-44. doi: 10.1007/s11596-009-0410-z. Epub 2009 Aug 7. PubMed PMID: 19662359. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19662359

Li Y, Wu H, Khardori R, Song YH, Lu YW, Geng YJ. *Insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor activation prevents high glucose-induced mitochondrial dysfunction, cytochrome-c release and apoptosis***.** Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2009 Jun 26;384(2):259-64. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2009.04.113. Epub 2009 May 4. PubMed PMID: 19406106. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19662359

Lin Y, Sun X, Qiu L, Wei J, Huang Q, Fang C, Ye T, Kang M, Shen H, Dong S. *Exposure to bisphenol A induces dysfunction of insulin secretion and apoptosis through the damage of mitochondria in rat insulinoma (INS-1) cells*. Cell Death Dis. 2013 Jan 17;4:e460. doi: 10.1038/cddis.2012.206. PubMed PMID: 23328667; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3563994. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23328667

Zhao Z, Zhao C, Zhang XH, Zheng F, Cai W, Vlassara H, Ma ZA. *Advanced glycation end products inhibit glucose-stimulated insulin secretion through nitric oxide-dependent inhibition of cytochrome c oxidase and adenosine triphosphate synthesis*. Endocrinology. 2009 Jun;150(6):2569-76. doi: 10.1210/en.2008-1342. Epub 2009 Feb 26. PubMed PMID: 19246537; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2689792. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19246537

Rountree AM, Reed BJ, Cummings BP, Jung SR, Stanhope KL, Graham JL, Griffen SC, Hull RL, Havel PJ, Sweet IR. *Loss of coupling between calcium influx, energy consumption and insulin secretion associated with development of hyperglycaemia in the UCD-T2DM rat model of type 2 diabetes*. Diabetologia. 2013 Apr;56(4):803-13. doi: 10.1007/s00125-012-2808-6. Epub 2013 Feb 13. PubMed PMID: 23404441; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3855025. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23404441

Francés DE, Ronco MT, Monti JA, Ingaramo PI, Pisani GB, Parody JP, Pellegrino JM, Sanz PM, Carrillo MC, Carnovale CE. *Hyperglycemia induces apoptosis in rat liver through the increase of hydroxyl radical: new insights into the insulin effect*. J Endocrinol. 2010 May;205(2):187-200. doi: 10.1677/JOE-09-0462. Epub 2010 Feb 17. PubMed PMID: 20164374. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20164374

Litwiniuk A, Pijet B, Pijet-Kucicka M, Gajewska M, Pająk B, Orzechowski A. *FOXO1 and GSK-3β Are Main Targets of Insulin-Mediated Myogenesis in C2C12 Muscle Cells*. PLoS One. 2016 Jan 19;11(1):e0146726. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0146726. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 26785133; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4718532. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26785133

Deepa SS, Pulliam D, Hill S, Shi Y, Walsh ME, Salmon A, Sloane L, Zhang N, Zeviani M, Viscomi C, Musi N, Van Remmen H. *Improved insulin sensitivity associated with reduced mitochondrial complex IV assembly and activity*. FASEB J. 2013 Apr;27(4):1371-80. doi: 10.1096/fj.12-221879. Epub 2012 Dec 14. PubMed PMID: 23241310.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23241310

Sweet IR, Gilbert M, Jensen R, Sabek O, Fraga DW, Gaber AO, Reems J. *Glucose stimulation of cytochrome C reduction and oxygen consumption as assessment of human islet quality. Transplantation*. 2005 Oct 27;80(8):1003-11. PubMed PMID: 16278578.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16278578

Wu H, Xu G, Liao Y, Ren H, Fan J, Sun Z, Zhang M. *Supplementation with antioxidants attenuates transient worsening of retinopathy in diabetes caused by acute intensive insulin therapy*. Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol. 2012 Oct;250(10):1453-8. doi: 10.1007/s00417-012-2079-4. Epub 2012 Jun 14. PubMed PMID: 22695936. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22695936

Li Y, Higashi Y, Itabe H, Song YH, Du J, Delafontaine P. *Insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor activation inhibits oxidized LDL-induced cytochrome C release and apoptosis via the phosphatidylinositol 3 kinase/Akt signaling pathway*. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol. 2003 Dec;23(12):2178-84. Epub 2003 Oct 9. PubMed PMID: 14551153.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14551153

1.29 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND CYTOCHROME C1 (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Cytochrome c1*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+CYTOCHROME+C1

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Item: 12

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Alecu I, Othman A, Penno A, Saied EM, Arenz C, von Eckardstein A, Hornemann T. *Cytotoxic 1-deoxysphingolipids are metabolized by a cytochrome P450-dependent pathway*. J Lipid Res. 2017 Jan;58(1):60-71. doi: 10.1194/jlr.M072421. Epub 2016 Nov 21. PubMed PMID: 27872144; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5234722.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27872144

Sugizaki T, Watanabe M, Horai Y, Kaneko-Iwasaki N, Arita E, Miyazaki T, Morimoto K, Honda A, Irie J, Itoh H. *The Niemann-Pick C1 like 1 (NPC1L1) inhibitor ezetimibe improves metabolic disease via decreased liver X receptor (LXR) activity in liver of obese male mice*. Endocrinology. 2014 Aug;155(8):2810-9. doi: 10.1210/en.2013-2143. Epub 2014 Apr 28. PubMed PMID: 24773344. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24773344

Shertzer HG, Krishan M, Genter MB. *Dietary whey protein stimulates mitochondrial activity and decreases oxidative stress in mouse female brain*. Neurosci Lett. 2013 Aug 26;548:159-64. doi: 10.1016/j.neulet.2013.05.061. Epub 2013 Jun 6. PubMed PMID: 23748211; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3749878. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23748211

Sharma TS, Jacobson DL, Anderson L, Gerschenson M, Van Dyke RB, McFarland EJ, Miller TL; Pediatric HIV/AIDS Cohort Study (PHACS). *Short communication: The relationship between mitochondrial dysfunction and insulin resistance in HIV-infected children receiving antiretroviral therapy. AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses*. 2013 Sep;29(9):1211-7. PubMed PMID: 23742635; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3749716.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23742635

M. H. Holmström, R. Z. Tom, M. Björnholm, P. M. Garcia-Roves and J. R. Zierath. *Effect of leptin treatment on mitochondrial function in obese leptin-deficient ob/ob mice*. Metabolism. 2013 Sep; 62(9): 1258-67. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2013.04.001. Epub 2013 May 8. PubMed PMID: 23664724. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23664724

A. Gesing, M. M. Masternak, F. Wang, M. Karbownik-Lewinska and A. Bartke. *Deletion of growth hormone receptor gene but not visceral fat removal decreases expression of apoptosis-related genes in the kidney-potential mechanism of lifespan extension*. Age (Dordr). 2012 Apr; 34(2): 295-304. doi: 10.1007/s11357-011-9232-6. Epub 2011 Mar 23. PubMed PMID: 21431351; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3312636. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21431351

E. J. Wilson and W. C. McMurray. *Effects of hormones on the maintenance and mitochondrial functions of rat hepatocytes cultured in serum-free medium*. Can J Biochem Cell Biol., 1983 Jul; 61(7):636-43. PMID: 6354397.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6354397

Y. Ogawa, K. Matsumoto and S. Ofuji. *Changes in adenine nucleotide and mitochondrial metabolism of the kidney of burned rats and their relation to insulin.* J Lab Clin Med. 1977 Sep; 90(3): 457-65. PMID: 894101. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/894101/

1.30 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND THE ALTERNATIVE DENOMINATIONS OF THE CYTOCHROME C1 (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link**s redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best or most recent* correspondences between the term "*Insulin*" and the alternative denominations of ***"Cytochrome c1"***: "*Cytochrome c-1*", "*Complex III Subunit IV*" and "*Complex III Subunit 4*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

1) Cytochrome c-1:

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+CYTOCHROME+C-1

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Item: 13

Anastasio N, Tarailo-Graovac M, Al-Khalifah R, Legault L, Drogemoller B, Ross CJ, Wasserman WW, van Karnebeek C, Buhas D. *Mitochondrial Complex III Deficiency with Ketoacidosis and Hyperglycemia Mimicking Neonatal Diabetes.* JIMD Rep. 2017;31:57-62. doi: 10.1007/8904_2016_557. Epub 2016 Apr 14. PubMed PMID: 27074787; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5388639. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27074787

2) Complex III Subunit IV:

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+COMPLEX+III+SUBUNIT+IV

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Item: 18

Rowley TJ 4th, Bitner BF, Ray JD, Lathen DR, Smithson AT, Dallon BW, Plowman CJ, Bikman BT, Hansen JM, Dorenkott MR, Goodrich KM, Ye L, O'Keefe SF, Neilson AP, Tessem JS. *Monomeric cocoa catechins enhance β-cell function by increasing mitochondrial respiration*. J Nutr Biochem. 2017 Nov;49:30-41. doi: 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2017.07.015. Epub 2017 Jul 27. PubMed PMID: 28863367. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28863367

Shiba S, Ikeda K, Horie-Inoue K, Nakayama A, Tanaka T, Inoue S. *Deficiency of COX7RP, a mitochondrial supercomplex assembly promoting factor, lowers blood glucose level in mice*. Sci Rep. 2017 Aug 8;7(1):7606. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-08081-z. PubMed PMID: 28790391; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5548899. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28790391

Stefano GB, Challenger S, Kream RM. *Hyperglycemia-associated alterations in cellular signaling and dysregulated mitochondrial bioenergetics in human metabolic disorders*. Eur J Nutr. 2016 Dec;55(8):2339-2345. Epub 2016 Apr 15. Review. PubMed PMID: 27084094; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5122622. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27084094

Amengual-Cladera E, Capllonch-Amer G, Lladó I, Gianotti M, Proenza AM. *Proteomic study of periovarian adipose tissue in 17β-estradiol-treated and untreated ovariectomized rats*. Biochem Cell Biol. 2016 Apr;94(2):167-75. doi: 10.1139/bcb-2015-0077. Epub 2016 Feb 25. PubMed PMID: 26914441. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26914441

Ma Z, Moruzzi N, Catrina SB, Grill V, Björklund A. *Hyperoxia inhibits glucose-induced insulin secretion and mitochondrial metabolism in rat pancreatic islets*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2014 Jan 3;443(1): 223-8. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2013.11.088. Epub 2013 Dec 2. PubMed PMID: 24299957. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24299957

Gao CL, Liu GL, Liu S, Chen XH, Ji CB, Zhang CM, Xia ZK, Guo XR. *Overexpression of PGC-1β improves insulin sensitivity and mitochondrial function in 3T3-L1 adipocytes*. Mol Cell Biochem. 2011 Jul;353(1-2):215-23. doi: 10.1007/s11010-011-0789-2. Epub 2011 Apr 16. PubMed PMID: 21499715. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21499715

Brown-Borg HM, Johnson WT, Rakoczy SG. *Expression of oxidative phosphorylation components in mitochondria of long-living Ames dwarf mice*. Age (Dordr). 2012 Feb;34(1):43-57. doi: 10.1007/s11357-011-9212-x. Epub 2011 Feb 16. PubMed PMID: 21327718; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3260352. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21327718

Yechoor VK, Patti ME, Saccone R, Kahn CR. *Coordinated patterns of gene expression for substrate and energy metabolism in skeletal muscle of diabetic mice*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2002 Aug 6;99(16):10587-92. Epub 2002 Jul 29. PubMed PMID: 12149437; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC124982. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12149437

Mingrone G, Manco M, Calvani M, Castagneto M, Naon D, Zorzano A. *Could the low level of expression of the gene encoding skeletal muscle mitofusin-2 account for the metabolic inflexibility of obesity?* Diabetologia. 2005 Oct; 48(10): 2108-14. Epub 2005 Sep 14. PubMed PMID: 16160866. DOI: 10.1007/s00125-005-1918-9
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16160866

Yoshioka S, Okimura Y, Takahashi Y, Iida K, Kaji H, Matsuo M, Chihara K. *Up-regulation of mitochondrial transcription factor 1 mRNA levels by GH in VSMC***.** Life Sci. 2004 Mar 12;74(17):2097-109. PubMed PMID: 14969715. DOI: 10.1016/j.lfs.2003.07.057.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14969715

3) Complex III Subunit 4:

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+COMPLEX+III+SUBUNIT+4

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Item: 18

Shelley P, Martin-Gronert MS, Rowlerson A, Poston L, Heales SJ, Hargreaves IP, McConnell JM, Ozanne SE, Fernandez-Twinn DS. *Altered skeletal muscle insulin signaling and mitochondrial complex II-III linked activity in adult offspring of obese mice*. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol. 2009 Sep; 297(3) :R675-81. doi: 10.1152/ajpregu.00146.2009. Epub 2009 Jun 17. PubMed PMID: 19535678; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2739782.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19535678

Lee B, Srinivasan M, Aalinkeel R, Patel MS, Laychock SG. *Mitochondrial-encoded gene regulation in rat pancreatic islets*. Lee Metabolism. 2001 Feb;50(2):200-6. PubMed PMID: 11229430. DOI: 10.1053/meta.2001.17714. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11229430

4) Complex III Subunit 4:

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+COMPLEX+III+SUBUNIT+4

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Item: 12

Balhara B, Burkart A, Topcu V, Lee YK, Cowan C, Kahn CR, Patti ME. *Severe insulin resistance alters metabolism in mesenchymal progenitor cells*. Endocrinology. 2015 Jun;156(6):2039-48. doi: 10.1210/en.2014-1403. Epub 2015 Mar 26. PubMed PMID: 25811318; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4430624. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25811318

Heilbronn LK, Gan SK, Turner N, Campbell LV, Chisholm DJ. *Markers of mitochondrial biogenesis and metabolism are lower in overweight and obese insulin-resistant subjects*. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2007 Apr;92(4):1467-73. Epub 2007 Jan 23. PubMed PMID: 17244782. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17244782

1.31 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link**s redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Cytochrome c*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 726

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Jo J, Cortez KL, Cornell WC, Price-Whelan A, Dietrich LE. *An orphan cbb(3)-type cytochrome oxidase subunit supports Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm growth and virulence*. Elife. 2017 Nov 21;6. pii: e30205. doi: 10.7554/eLife.30205. PubMed PMID: 29160206.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29160206

Calero P, Jensen SI, Bojanovič K, Lennen RM, Koza A, Nielsen AT. *Genome-wide identification of tolerance mechanisms toward p-coumaric acid in Pseudomonas putida*. Biotechnol Bioeng. 2017 Nov 13. doi: 10.1002/bit.26495. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29131301.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29131301

Albada B, Metzler-Nolte N. *Highly Potent Antibacterial Organometallic Peptide Conjugates*. Acc Chem Res. 2017 Oct 17; 50(10): 2510-2518. doi: 10.1021/acs.accounts.7b00282. Epub 2017 Sep 27. PubMed PMID: 28953347. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28953347

Jiang T, Guo X, Yan J, Zhang Y, Wang Y, Zhang M, Sheng B, Ma C, Xu P, Gao C. *A Bacterial Multidomain NAD-Independent d-Lactate Dehydrogenase Utilizes Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide and Fe-S Clusters as Cofactors and Quinone as an Electron Acceptor for d-Lactate Oxidization*. J Bacteriol. 2017 Oct 17;199(22). pii: e00342-17. doi: 10.1128/JB.00342-17. Print 2017 Nov 15. PubMed PMID: 28847921; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5648861**.**
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28847921

Pinck S, Etienne M, Dossot M, Jorand FPA. *A rapid and simple protocol to prepare a living biocomposite that mimics electroactive biofilms*. Bioelectrochemistry. 2017 Dec; 118: 131-138. doi: 10.1016/j.bioelechem.2017.07.010. Epub 2017 Aug 1. PubMed PMID: 28802176.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28802176

Osamura T, Kawakami T, Kido R, Ishii M, Arai H. *Specific expression and function of the A-type cytochrome c oxidase under starvation conditions in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. PLoS One. 2017 May 18;12(5):e0177957. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0177957. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28542449; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5436846.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28542449

Baldissera MD, Souza CF, Grings M, Parmeggiani BS, Leipnitz G, Moreira KLS, da Rocha MIUM, da Veiga ML, Santos RCV, Stefani LM, Baldisserotto B. *Inhibition of the mitochondrial respiratory chain in gills of Rhamdia quelen experimentally infected by Pseudomonas aeruginosa: Interplay with reactive oxygen species*. Microb Pathog. 2017 Jun;107:349-353. doi: 10.1016/j.micpath.2017.04.017. Epub 2017 Apr 13. PubMed PMID: 28414167. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28414167

Carvalheda CA, Pisliakov AV. *Insights into proton translocation in cbb(3) oxidase from MD simulations. Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2017 May; 1858(5): 396-406. doi: 10.1016/j.bbabio.2017.02.013. Epub 2017 Mar 1. PubMed PMID: 28259641. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28259641

Kohlstaedt M, Buschmann S, Langer JD, Xie H, Michel H. *Subunit CcoQ is nvolved in the assembly of the Cbb(3)-type cytochrome c oxidases from pseudomonas stutzeri ZoBell but not required for their activity*. Biochim Biophys cta. 2017 Mar;1858(3):231-238. doi: 10.1016/j.bbabio.2016.12.006. Epub 2016 Dec 20. PubMed PMID: 28007379. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28007379

Hirai T, Osamura T, Ishii M, Arai H. *Expression of multiple cbb3 cytochrome c oxidase isoforms by combinations of multiple isosubunits in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2016 Oct 24. pii: 201613308. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 27791152; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5111723. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27791152

Melin F, Xie H, Meyer T, Ahn YO, Gennis RB, Michel H, Hellwig P. *The unusual redox properties of C-type oxidases*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2016 Dec;1857(12):1892-1899. doi: 10.1016/j.bbabio.2016.09.009. Epub 2016 Sep 21. PubMed PMID: 27664317. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27664317

Kohlstaedt M, Buschmann S, Xie H, Resemann A, Warkentin E, Langer JD, Michel H. *Identification and Characterization of the Novel Subunit CcoM in the cbb3 ₃Cytochrome c Oxidase from Pseudomonas stutzeri ZoBell*. MBio. 2016 Jan 26;7(1): e01921-15. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01921 15. PubMed PMID: 26814183; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4742706. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26814183

Hazan R, Que YA, Maura D, Strobel B, Majcherczyk PA, Hopper LR, Wilbur DJ, Hreha TN, Barquera B, Rahme LG. *Auto Poisoning of the Respiratory Chain by a Quorum-Sensing-Regulated Molecule Favors Biofilm Formation and Antibiotic Tolerance*. Curr Biol. 2016 Jan 25;26(2):195-206. doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2015.11.056. Epub 2016 Jan 14. PubMed PMID: 26776731; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4729643. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26776731

Wood SJ, Goldufsky JW, Bello D, Masood S, Shafikhani SH. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa ExoT Induces Mitochondrial Apoptosis in Target Host Cells in a Manner That Depends on Its GTPase-activating Protein (GAP) Domain Activity*. J Biol Chem. 2015 Nov 27;290(48):29063-73. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M115.689950. Epub 2015 Oct 8. PubMed PMID: 26451042; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4661418. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26451042

Veena VK, Popavath RN, Kennedy K, Sakthivel N. *In vitro antiproliferative, pro-apoptotic, antimetastatic and anti-inflammatory potential of 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol (DAPG) by Pseudomonas aeruginosa strain FP10*. Apoptosis. 2015 Oct;20(10):1281-95. doi: 10.1007/s10495-015-1162-9. PubMed PMID: 26283170. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26283170

Matsuno T, Yumoto I. *Bioenergetics and the role of soluble cytochromes C for alkaline adaptation in gram-negative alkaliphilic Pseudomonas*. Biomed Res Int. 2015;2015:847945. doi: 10.1155/2015/847945. Epub 2015 Feb 2. Review. PubMed PMID: 25705691; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4332470. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25705691

Managò A, Becker KA, Carpinteiro A, Wilker B, Soddemann M, Seitz AP, Edwards MJ, Grassmé H, Szabò I, Gulbins E. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyocyanin induces neutrophil death via mitochondrial reactive oxygen species and mitochondrial acid sphingomyelinase*. Antioxid Redox Signal. 2015 May 1;22(13):1097-110. doi: 10.1089/ars.2014.5979. Epub 2015 Mar 18. PubMed PMID: 25686490; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4403017.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25686490

Levin BD, Walsh KA, Sullivan KK, Bren KL, Elliott SJ. *Methionine ligand lability of homologous monoheme cytochromes c*. Inorg Chem. 2015 Jan 5;54(1):38-46. doi: 10.1021/ic501186h. Epub 2014 Dec 9. PubMed PMID: 25490149.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25490149

Arai H, Kawakami T, Osamura T, Hirai T, Sakai Y, Ishii M. *Enzymatic characterization and in vivo function of five terminal oxidases in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J Bacteriol. 2014 Dec;196(24):4206-15. doi: 10.1128/JB.02176-14. Epub 2014 Sep 2. PubMed PMID: 25182500; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4248849. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25182500

Hamada M, Toyofuku M, Miyano T, Nomura N. *cbb3-type cytochrome c oxidases, aerobic respiratory enzymes, impact the anaerobic life of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1*. J Bacteriol. 2014 Nov;196(22):3881-9. doi: 10.1128/JB.01978-14. Epub 2014 Sep 2. PubMed PMID: 25182494; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4248832.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25182494

1.32 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Cytochrome c*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Item: 634

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Schwarzer C, Fu Z, Shuai S, Babbar S, Zhao G, Li C, Machen TE. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa homoserine lactone triggers apoptosis and Bak/Bax-independent release of mitochondrial cytochrome C in fibroblasts*. Cell Microbiol. 2014 Jul;16(7):1094-104. doi: 10.1111/cmi.12263. Epub 2014 Feb 13. PubMed PMID: 24438098; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4065231. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24438098

Sun Y, Benabbas A, Zeng W, Kleingardner JG, Bren KL, Champion PM. *Investigations of heme distortion, low-frequency vibrational excitations, and electron transfer in cytochrome c*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2014 May 6;111(18):6570-5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1322274111. Epub 2014 Apr 21. PubMed PMID: 24753591; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4020103. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24753591

Xie H, Buschmann S, Langer JD, Ludwig B, Michel H. *Biochemical and biophysical characterization of the two isoforms of cbb3-type cytochrome c oxidase from Pseudomonas stutzeri*. J Bacteriol. 2014 Jan;196(2):472-82. doi: 10.1128/JB.01072-13. Epub 2013 Nov 8. PubMed PMID: 24214947; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3911263. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24214947

Buschmann S, Richers S, Ermler U, Michel H. *A decade of crystallization drops: crystallization of the cbb3 cytochrome c oxidase from Pseudomonas stutzeri*. Protein Sci. 2014 Apr;23(4):411-22. doi: 10.1002/pro.2423. Epub 2014 Feb 4. PubMed PMID: 24488923; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3970892. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24488923

Di Silvio E, Di Matteo A, Malatesta F, Travaglini-Allocatelli C. *Recognition and binding of apocytochrome c to P. aeruginosa CcmI, a component of cytochrome c maturation machinery*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2013 Aug;1834(8):1554-61. doi: 10.1016/j.bbapap.2013.04.027. Epub 2013 May 3. PubMed PMID: 23648553. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23648553

Matsuno T, Yoshimune K, Yumoto I. *Physiological function of soluble cytochrome c-552 from alkaliphilic Pseudomonas alcaliphila AL15-21(T). J Bioenerg Biomembr*. 2011 Oct;43(5):473-81. doi: 10.1007/s10863-011-9376-1. Epub 2011 Jul 16. PubMed PMID: 21766198. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21766198

Matsuno T, Mie Y, Yoshimune K, Yumoto I. *Physiological role and redox properties of a small cytochrome c(5), cytochrome c-552, from alkaliphile, Pseudomonas alcaliphila AL15-21(T)*. J Biosci Bioeng. 2009 Dec;108(6):465-70. doi: 10.1016/j.jbiosc.2009.06.008. Epub 2009 Jul 14. PubMed PMID: 19914577. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19914577

Liu X, Tremblay PL, Malvankar NS, Nevin KP, Lovley DR, Vargas M. *A Geobacter sulfurreducens strain expressing pseudomonas aeruginosa type IV pili localizes OmcS on pili but is deficient in Fe(III) oxide reduction and current production*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2014 Feb;80(3):1219-24. doi: 10.1128/AEM.02938-13. Epub2013 Dec 2. PubMed PMID: 24296506; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3911229. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24296506

Nazmutdinov RR, Bronshtein MD, Zinkicheva TT, Chi Q, Zhang J, Ulstrup J. *Modeling and computations of the intramolecular electron transfer process in the two-heme protein cytochrome c(4)*. Phys Chem Chem Phys. 2012 May 7;14(17):5953-65. doi: 10.1039/c2cp24084j. Epub 2012 Mar 23. PubMed PMID: 22430606. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22430606

Can M, Zoppellaro G, Andersson KK, Bren KL. *Modulation of ligand-field parameters by heme ruffling in cytochromes c revealed by EPR spectroscopy*. Inorg Chem. 2011 Dec 5;50(23):12018-24. doi: 10.1021/ic201479q. Epub 2011 Nov 1. PubMed PMID: 22044358; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3258502. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22044358

Raffalt AC, Schmidt L, Christensen HE, Chi Q, Ulstrup J. *Electron transfer patterns of the di-heme protein cytochrome c(4) from Pseudomonas stutzeri*. J Inorg Biochem. 2009 May;103(5):717-22. doi: 10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2009.01.004. Epub 2009 Jan 21. PubMed PMID: 19217165. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19217165

Paes de Sousa PM, Rodrigues D, Timóteo CG, Simões Gonçalves ML, Pettigrew GW, Moura I, Moura JJ, Correia dos Santos MM. *Analysis of the activation mechanism of Pseudomonas stutzeri cytochrome c peroxidase through an electron transfer chain*. J Biol Inorg Chem. 2011 Aug;16(6):881-8. doi: 10.1007/s00775-011-0785-8. Epub 2011 May 6. PubMed PMID: 21547574. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21547574

Di Matteo A, Calosci N, Gianni S, Jemth P, Brunori M, Travaglini-Allocatelli C. *Structural and functional characterization of CcmG from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, a key component of the bacterial cytochrome c maturation apparatus*. Proteins. 2010 Aug 1;78(10):2213-21. doi: 10.1002/prot.22733. PubMed PMID: 20544959. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20544959

Kleingardner JG, Bowman SE, Bren KL. *The influence of heme ruffling on spin densities in ferricytochromes c probed by heme core 13C NMR*. Inorg Chem. 2013 Nov 18;52(22):12933-46. doi: 10.1021/ic401250d. Epub 2013 Nov 4. PubMed PMID: 24187968; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3873139. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24187968

Baert B, Baysse C, Matthijs S, Cornelis P. *Multiple phenotypic alterations caused by a c-type cytochrome maturation ccmC gene mutation in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Microbiology*. 2008 Jan;154(Pt 1):127-38. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.2007/008268-0. PubMed PMID: 18174132. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18174132

Baysse C, Matthijs S, Schobert M, Layer G, Jahn D, Cornelis P. *Co-ordination of iron acquisition, iron porphyrin chelation and iron-protoporphyrin export via the cytochrome c biogenesis protein CcmC in Pseudomonas fluorescens*. Microbiology. 2003 Dec;149(Pt 12):3543-52. PubMed PMID: 14663086. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14663086

Matsushita K, Shinagawa E, Adachi O, Ameyama M. *Membrane-bound cytochromes c of Pseudomonas aeruginosa grown aerobically. Purification and characterization of cytochromes c-551 and c-555*. J Biochem. 1982 Nov;92(5):1607-13. PubMed PMID: 6296063. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6296063

Almassy RJ, Dickerson RE. *Pseudomonas cytochrome c551 at 2.0 A resolution: enlargement of the cytochrome c family*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1978 Jun;75(6):2674-8. PubMed PMID: 96440; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC392625. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/96440

Ambler RP. *The evolutionary stability of cytochrome c-551 in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Pseudomonas fluorescens biotype C*. Biochem J. 1974 Jan;137(1):3-14. PubMed PMID: 4362497; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1166074. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/4362497

Needleman SB, Blair TT. *Homology of Pseudomonas cytochrome c-551 with eukaryotic c-cytochromes*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1969 Aug;63(4):1227-33. PubMed PMID: 5260924; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC223454. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/5260924

1.33 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS AND CYTOCHROME C1 (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Cytochrome c1*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+CYTOCHROME+C1

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 18

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

García I, Rosas T, Bejarano ER, Gotor C, Romero LC. *Transient transcriptional regulation of the CYS-C1 gene and cyanide accumulation upon pathogen infection in the plant immune response*. Plant Physiol. 2013 Aug;162(4):2015-27. doi: 10.1104/pp.113.219436. Epub 2013 Jun 19. PubMed PMID: 23784464; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3729779.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23784464

Wazawa T, Miyazaki T, Sambongi Y, Suzuki M. *Hydration analysis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa cytochrome c551 upon acid unfolding by dielectric relaxation spectroscopy*. Biophys Chem. 2010 Oct;151(3):160-9. doi: 10.1016/j.bpc.2010.06.008. Epub 2010 Jun 30. PubMed PMID: 20630646. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20630646

Zoppellaro G, Harbitz E, Kaur R, Ensign AA, Bren KL, Andersson KK. *Modulation of the ligand-field anisotropy in a series of ferric low-spin cytochrome c mutants derived from Pseudomonas aeruginosa cytochrome c-551 and Nitrosomonas europaea cytochrome c-552: a nuclear magnetic resonance and electron paramagnetic resonance study***.** J Am Chem Soc. 2008 Nov 19;130(46):15348-60. doi: 10.1021/ja8033312. Epub 2008 Oct 24. PubMed PMID: 18947229; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2664661. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18947229

Hasegawa N, Arai H, Igarashi Y. *Need for cytochrome bc1 complex for dissimilatory nitrite reduction of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Biosci Biotechnol Biochem. 2003 Jan;67(1):121-6. PubMed PMID: 12619683. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12619683

Matsushita K, Yamada M, Shinagawa E, Adachi O, Ameyama M. *Membrane-bound respiratory chain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa grown aerobically*. J Bacteriol. 1980 Jan;141(1):389-92. PubMed PMID: 6766443; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC293608.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6766443

Netrusov AI, Anthony C. *The microbial metabolism of C1 compounds. Oxidative phosphorylation in membrane preparations of Pseudomonas AM1*. Biochem J. 1979 Feb 15;178(2):353-60. PubMed PMID: 220960; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1186522.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/220960

Ben-Bassat A, Goldberg I. *Oxidation of C1-compounds in Pseudomonas C*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1977 Apr 27;497(2):586-97. PubMed PMID: 192317. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/192317

Netrusov AI, Rodionov YV, Kondratieva EN. *ATP-generation coupled with C1-compound oxidation by methylotrophic bacterium Pseudomonas sp.2*. FEBS Lett. 1977 Apr 1;76(1):56-8. PubMed PMID: 192596. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/192596

Taylor IJ, Anthony C. *A biochemical basis for obligate methylotrophy: properties of a mutant of Pseudomonas AM1 lacking 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase*. J Gen Microbiol. 1976 Apr;93(2):259-65. PubMed PMID: 932679.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/932679

Widdowson D, Anthony C. *The microbial metabolism of C1 compounds. The electron-transport chain of Pseudomonas am1*. Biochem J. 1975 Nov;152(2):349-56. PubMed PMID: 1220689; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1172477. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1220689

Wilson MT, Greenwood C, Brunori M, Antonini E. *Electron transfer between azurin and cytochrone c-551 from Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Biochem J. 1975 Mar;145(3):449-57. PubMed PMID: 168867; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1165244. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/168867

Anthony C. *The microbial metabolism of C1 compounds. The cytochromes of Pseudomaonas AM1*. Biochem J. 1975 Feb;146(2):289-98. PubMed PMID: 239691; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1165305. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/239691

Anthony C. *Cytochrome c and the oxidation of C1 compounds in Pseudomonas AM1*. Biochem J. 1970 Oct;119(5):54P-55P. PubMed PMID: 5492832; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1179533. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/5492832

1.34 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS AND CYTOCHROME C1 (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*" and "*Cytochrome c1*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+CYTOCHROME+C1

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Item: 20

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Yamaguchi M, Fujisawa H. *Reconstitution of iron-sulfur cluster of NADH-cytochrome c reductase, a component of benzoate 1,2-dioxygenase system from Pseudomonas arvilla C-1*. J Biol Chem. 1981 Jul 10;256(13):6783-7. PubMed PMID: 7240244.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7240244

Yamaguchi M, Fujisawa H. *Purification and characterization of an oxygenase component in benzoate 1,2-dioxygenase system from Pseudomonas arvilla C-1*. J BiolChem. 1980 Jun 10;255(11):5058-63. PubMed PMID: 7372624. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7372624

Yamaguchi M, Fujisawa H. *Characterization of NADH-cytochrome c reductase, a component of benzoate 1,2-dioxygenase system from Pseudomonas arvilla c-1*. J Biol Chem. 1978 Dec 25;253(24):8848-53. PubMed PMID: 214433. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/214433

1. 35 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*" and "*Cytochrome c*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 13

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Jones-Carson J, Zweifel AE, Tapscott T, Austin C, Brown JM, Jones KL, Voskuil MI, Vázquez-Torres A. *Nitric oxide from IFNγ-primed macrophages modulates the antimicrobial activity of β-lactams against the intracellular pathogens Burkholderia pseudomallei and Nontyphoidal Salmonella*. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2014 Aug 14;8(8):e3079. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0003079. eCollection 2014 Aug. PubMed PMID: 25121731; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4133387. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25121731

Wagley S, Hemsley C, Thomas R, Moule MG, Vanaporn M, Andreae C, Robinson M, Goldman S, Wren BW, Butler CS, Titball RW. *The twin arginine translocation system is essential for aerobic growth and full virulence of Burkholderia thailandensis*. J Bacteriol. 2014 Jan;196(2):407-16. doi: 10.1128/JB.01046-13. Epub 2013 Nov 8. PubMed PMID: 24214943; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3911251. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24214943

Okuda K, Hasui K, Abe M, Matsumoto K, Shindo M. *Molecular design, synthesis, and evaluation of novel potent apoptosis inhibitors inspired from bongkrekic acid*. Chem Res Toxicol. 2012 Oct 15;25(10):2253-60. doi: 10.1021/tx300315h. Epub 2012 Oct 4. PubMed PMID: 22998163. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22998163

Kakehi N, Yamazaki T, Tsugawa W, Sode K. *A novel wireless glucose sensor employing direct electron transfer principle based enzyme fuel cell. Biosens Bioelectron*. 2007 Apr 15;22(9-10):2250-5. Epub 2006 Dec 12. PubMed PMID: 17166711.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17166711

Tsuya T, Ferri S, Fujikawa M, Yamaoka H, Sode K. *Cloning and functional expression of glucose dehydrogenase complex of Burkholderia cepacia in Escherichia coli*. J Biotechnol. 2006 May 17;123(2):127-36. Epub 2005 Dec 6. PubMed PMID: 16337300**.**
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16337300

Punj V, Sharma R, Zaborina O, Chakrabarty AM. *Energy-generating enzymes of Burkholderia cepacia and their interactions with macrophages*. J Bacteriol. 2003 May;185(10):3167-78. PubMed PMID: 12730177; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC154058.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12730177

1. 36 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA AND CYTOCHROME C1

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+CYTOCHROME+C1

Search results = Items: 1

Kang MJ, Lee MH, Shim JK, Seo ST, Shrestha R, Cho MS, Hahn JH, Park DS. *PCR-based specific detection of Ralstonia solanacearum by amplification of cytochrome c1 signal peptide sequences*. J Microbiol Biotechnol. 2007 Nov;17(11):1765-71. PubMed PMID: 18092459. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18092459

1.37 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND TRANSPORTER (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Transporter*.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+TRANSPORTER

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 76

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Stechemesser L, Eder SK, Wagner A, Patsch W, Feldman A, Strasser M, Auer S, Niederseer D, Huber-Schönauer U, Paulweber B, Zandanell S, Ruhaltinger S, Weghuber D, Haschke-Becher E, Grabmer C, Rohde E, Datz C, Felder TK, Aigner E. *Metabolomic profiling identifies potential pathways involved in the interaction of iron homeostasis with glucose metabolism*. Mol Metab. 2016 Oct 31;6(1):38-47. doi: 10.1016/j.molmet.2016.10.006. eCollection 2017 Jan. PubMed PMID: 28123936; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5220278.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28123936

Coffey R, Knutson MD. The *plasma membrane metal-ion transporter ZIP14 contributes to nontransferrin-bound iron uptake by human β-cells*. Am J Physiol Cell Physiol. 2017 Feb 1;312(2):C169-C175. doi: 10.1152/ajpcell.00116.2016. Epub 2016 Nov 30. PubMed PMID: 27903581; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5336597.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27903581

Ntimbane T, Mailhot G, Spahis S, Rabasa-Lhoret R, Kleme ML, Melloul D, Brochiero E, Berthiaume Y, Levy E. *CFTR silencing in pancreatic β-cells reveals a functional impact on glucose-stimulated insulin secretion and oxidative stress response*. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab. 2016 Feb 1;310(3):E200-12. doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00333.2015. Epub 2015 Dec 1. PubMed PMID: 26625901. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26625901

Liu KL, Chen PY, Wang CM, Chen WY, Chen CW, Owaga E, Chang JS. *Dose-related effects of ferric citrate supplementation on endoplasmic reticular stress responses and insulin signalling pathways in streptozotocin-nicotinamide-induced diabetes*. Food Funct. 2016 Jan;7(1):194-201. doi: 10.1039/c5fo01252j. PubMed PMID: 26611621.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26611621

Mehdad A, Campos NA, Arruda SF, Siqueira EM. *Iron Deprivation May Enhance Insulin Receptor and Glut4 Transcription in Skeletal Muscle of Adult Rats*. J Nutr Health Aging. 2015 Oct;19(8):846-54. doi: 10.1007/s12603-015-0541-9. PubMed PMID: 26412289.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26412289

Lee HJ, Choi JS, Lee HJ, Kim WH, Park SI, Song J. ***Effect of excess iron on oxidative stress and gluconeogenesis through hepcidin during mitochondrial dysfunction***. J Nutr Biochem. 2015 Dec;26(12): 1414-23. doi: 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2015.07.008. Epub 2015 Jul 29. PubMed PMID: 26383538. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26383538

Chirumbolo S, Rossi AP, Rizzatti V, Zoico E, Franceschetti G, Girelli D, Zamboni M. *Iron primes 3T3-L1 adipocytes to a TLR4-mediated inflammatory response. Nutrition*. 2015 Oct;31(10):1266-74. doi: 10.1016/j.nut.2015.04.007. Epub 2015 May 5. PubMed PMID: 26206271. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26206271

Chen YC, Wu YT, Wei YH. *Depletion of mitoferrins leads to mitochondrial dysfunction and impairment of adipogenic differentiation in 3T3-L1 preadipocytes*. Free Radic Res. 2015;49(11):1285-95. doi: 10.3109/10715762.2015.1067695. Epub 2015 Aug 12. PubMed PMID: 26118715. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26118715

Yu F, Hao S, Yang B, Zhao Y, Zhang R, Zhang W, Yang J, Chen J. *Insulin resistance due to dietary iron overload disrupts inner hair cell ribbon synapse plasticity in male mice*. Neurosci Lett. 2015 Jun 15;597:183-8. doi: 10.1016/j.neulet.2015.04.049. Epub 2015 May 5. PubMed PMID: 25956034. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25956034

Stanley SA, Sauer J, Kane RS, Dordick JS, Friedman JM. *Remote regulation of glucose homeostasis in mice using genetically encoded nanoparticles*. Nat Med. 2015 Jan;21(1):92-98. doi: 10.1038/nm.3730. Epub 2014 Dec 15. Erratum in: Nat Med. 2015 May;21(5):537. PubMed PMID: 25501906; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4894538.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25501906

Lortz S, Schröter S, Stückemann V, Mehmeti I, Lenzen S. *Influence of cytokines on Dmt1 iron transporter and ferritin expression in insulin-secreting cells*. J Mol Endocrinol. 2014 Jun;52(3):301-10. doi: 10.1530/JME-13-0261. PubMed PMID: 24850829.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24850829

Hansen JB, Moen IW, Mandrup-Poulsen T. *Iron: the hard player in diabetes pathophysiology*. Acta Physiol (Oxf). 2014 Apr;210(4):717-32. doi: 10.1111/apha.12256. Review. PubMed PMID: 24521359. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24521359

Vecchi C, Montosi G, Garuti C, Corradini E, Sabelli M, Canali S, Pietrangelo A. *Gluconeogenic signals regulate iron homeostasis via hepcidin in mice. Gastroenterology*. 2014 Apr;146(4):1060-9. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2013.12.016. Epub 2013 Dec 17. PubMed PMID: 24361124; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3989026.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24361124

Mechlovich D, Amit T, Bar-Am O, Mandel S, Youdim MB, Weinreb O. *The novel multi-target iron chelator, M30 modulates HIF-1α-related glycolytic genes and insulin signaling pathway in the frontal cortex of APP/PS1 Alzheimer's disease mice*. Curr Alzheimer Res. 2014 Feb;11(2):119-27. PubMed PMID: 24359498. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24359498

Jia X, Kim J, Veuthey T, Lee CH, Wessling-Resnick M. *Glucose metabolism in the Belgrade rat, a model of iron-loading anemia*. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol. 2013 Jun 15;304(12):G1095-102. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00453.2012. Epub 2013 Apr 18. PubMed PMID: 23599042; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3680718.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23599042

Markelic M, Velickovic K, Golic I, Klepal W, Otasevic V, Stancic A, Jankovic A, Vucetic M, Buzadzic B, Korac B, Korac A. *The origin of lipofuscin in brown adipocytes of hyperInsulinemic rats: the role of lipid peroxidation and iron*. Histol Histopathol. 2013 Apr;28(4):493-503. doi: 10.14670/HH-28.493. Epub 2013 Jan 18. PubMed PMID: 23335278.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23335278

Hansen JB, Tonnesen MF, Madsen AN, Hagedorn PH, Friberg J, Grunnet LG, Heller RS, Nielsen AØ, Størling J, Baeyens L, Anker-Kitai L, Qvortrup K, Bouwens L, Efrat S, Aalund M, Andrews NC, Billestrup N, Karlsen AE, Holst B, Pociot F, Mandrup-Poulsen T. *Divalent metal transporter 1 regulates iron-mediated ROS and pancreatic β cell fate in response to cytokines*. Cell Metab. 2012 Oct 3;16(4):449-61. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2012.09.001. Epub 2012 Sep 20. PubMed PMID: 23000401. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23000401

Gabrielsen JS, Gao Y, Simcox JA, Huang J, Thorup D, Jones D, Cooksey RC, Gabrielsen D, Adams TD, Hunt SC, Hopkins PN, Cefalu WT, McClain DA. *Adipocyte iron regulates adiponectin and insulin sensitivity*. J Clin Invest. 2012 Oct;122(10):3529-40. doi: 10.1172/JCI44421. Epub 2012 Sep 10. PubMed PMID: 22996660; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3461897. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22996660

Kusminski CM, Holland WL, Sun K, Park J, Spurgin SB, Lin Y, Askew GR, Simcox JA, McClain DA, Li C, Scherer PE. *MitoNEET-driven alterations in adipocyte mitochondrial activity reveal a crucial adaptive process that preserves insulin sensitivity in obesity*. Nat Med. 2012 Oct;18(10):1539-49. doi: 10.1038/nm.2899. Epub 2012 Sep 9. PubMed PMID: 22961109; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3745511. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22961109

Le Blanc S, Villarroel P, Candia V, Gavilán N, Soto N, Pérez-Bravo F, Arredondo M. *Type 2 diabetic patients and their offspring show altered parameters of iron status, oxidative stress and genes related to mitochondrial activity*. Biometals. 2012 Aug;25(4):725-35. doi: 10.1007/s10534-012-9540-z. Epub 2012 Mar 27. PubMed PMID: 22450556.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22450556

Pollak Y, Mechlovich D, Amit T, Bar-Am O, Manov I, Mandel SA, Weinreb O, Meyron-Holtz EG, Iancu TC, Youdim MB. *Effects of novel neuroprotective and neurorestorative multifunctional drugs on iron chelation and glucose metabolism*. J Neural Transm (Vienna). 2013 Jan;120(1):37 48. doi: 10.1007/s00702-012-0795-x. Epub 2012 Mar 25. PubMed PMID: 22446839.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22446839

1.38 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUTTHE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND TRANSPORTER (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Transporter*" (**Please note**: the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+TRANSPORTER

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Item: 68

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific** papers have been chosen:

Dongiovanni P, Valenti L, Ludovica Fracanzani A, Gatti S, Cairo G, Fargion S. *Iron depletion by deferoxamine up-regulates glucose uptake and insulin signaling in hepatoma cells and in rat liver*. Am J Pathol. 2008 Mar;172(3):738-47. doi: 10.2353/ajpath.2008.070097. Epub 2008 Feb 2. PubMed PMID: 18245813; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2258266. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18245813

Datz C, Felder TK, Niederseer D, Aigner E. *Iron homeostasis in the metabolic syndrome*. Eur J Clin Invest. 2013 Feb;43(2):215-24. doi: 10.1111/eci.12032. Epub 2013 Jan 7. Review. PubMed PMID: 23289518. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23289518

Aydemir TB, Chang SM, Guthrie GJ, Maki AB, Ryu MS, Karabiyik A, Cousins RJ.B *Zinc transporter ZIP14 functions in hepatic zinc, iron and glucose homeostasis during the innate immune response (endotoxemia).* PLoS One. 2012;7(10):e48679. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0048679. Epub 2012 Oct 24. PubMed PMID: 23110240; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3480510. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23110240

Yoshikawa O, Ebata Y, Tsuchiya H, Kawahara A, Kojima C, Ikeda Y, Hama S, Kogure K, Shudo K, Shiota G. *A retinoic acid receptor agonist tamibarotene suppresses iron accumulation in the liver*. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2013 Jan;21(1):E22-5. doi: 10.1002/oby.20013. PubMed PMID: 23404745. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23404745

Stanley SA, Gagner JE, Damanpour S, Yoshida M, Dordick JS, Friedman JM. *Radio-wave heating of iron oxide nanoparticles can regulate plasma glucose in mice*. Science. 2012 May 4;336(6081):604-8. doi: 10.1126/science.1216753. PubMed PMID: 22556257; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3646550. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22556257

Masuda Y, Ichii H, Vaziri ND. *At pharmacologically relevant concentrations intravenous iron preparations cause pancreatic beta cell death*. Am J Transl Res. 2013 Dec 1;6(1):64-70. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 24349622; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3853425. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24349622

Sil R, Ray D, Chakraborti AS. *Glycyrrhizin ameliorates insulin resistance, hyperglycemia, dyslipidemia and oxidative stress in fructose-induced metabolic syndrome-X in rat model*. Indian J Exp Biol. 2013 Feb;51(2):129-38. PubMed PMID: 23923606. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23923606

Ong WY, Tanaka K, Dawe GS, Ittner LM, Farooqui AA. *Slow excitotoxicity in Alzheimer's disease*. J Alzheimers Dis. 2013;35(4):643-68. doi: 10.3233/JAD-121990. Review. PubMed PMID: 23481689. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23481689

Han DH, Hancock CR, Jung SR, Higashida K, Kim SH, Holloszy JO. *Deficiency of the mitochondrial electron transport chain in muscle does not cause insulin resistance*. PLoS One. 2011 May 12;6(5):e19739. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0019739. PubMed PMID: 21589859; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3093385. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21589859

Ruivard M. [*Genetic iron overloads and hepatic insulin-resistance iron overload syndrome: an update*]. Rev Med Interne. 2009 Jan;30(1):35-42. doi: 10.1016/j.revmed.2008.05.004. Epub 2008 Jun 26. Review. French. PubMed PMID: 18584923. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18584923

Davis RJ, Corvera S, Czech MP. *Insulin stimulates cellular iron uptake and causes the redistribution of intracellular transferrin receptors to the plasma membrane.* J Biol Chem. 1986 Jul 5;261(19):8708-11. PubMed PMID: 3013860. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3013860

McCarty MF. *Hyperinsulinemia may boost both hematocrit and iron absorption by up-regulating activity of hypoxia-inducible factor-1alpha*. Med Hypotheses. 2003 Nov-Dec;61(5-6):567-73. PubMed PMID: 14592787. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14592787

Lenzen S. *The mechanisms of alloxan- and streptozotocin-induced diabetes. Diabetologia*. 2008 Feb;51(2):216-26. Epub 2007 Dec 18. Review. PubMed PMID: 18087688. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18087688

Fainberg HP, Sharkey D, Sebert S, Wilson V, Pope M, Budge H, Symonds ME. *Suboptimal maternal nutrition during early fetal kidney development specifically promotes renal lipid accumulation following juvenile obesity in the offspring*. Reprod Fertil Dev. 2013;25(5):728-36. doi: 10.1071/RD12037. PubMed PMID:22951182. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22951182

Ward DT, Hamilton K, Burnand R, Smith CP, Tomlinson DR, Riccardi D. *Altered expression of iron transport proteins in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rat kidney*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2005 Apr 15;1740(1):79-84. Epub 2005 Feb 23. PubMed PMID: 15878745. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15878745

Cooksey RC, Jouihan HA, Ajioka RS, Hazel MW, Jones DL, Kushner JP, McClain DA. *Oxidative stress, beta-cell apoptosis, and decreased insulin secretory capacity in mouse models of hemochromatosis.* Endocrinology. 2004 Nov;145(11):5305-12. Epub 2004 Aug 12. PubMed PMID: 15308612.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15308612

Shin SM, Kim SG. *Inhibition of arachidonic acid and iron-induced mitochondrial dysfunction and apoptosis by oltipraz and novel 1,2-dithiole-3-thione congeners*. Mol Pharmacol. 2009 Jan;75(1):242-53. doi:10.1124/mol.108.051128. Epub 2008 Oct 22. PubMed PMID: 18945820. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18945820

Potashnik R, Kozlovsky N, Ben-Ezra S, Rudich A, Bashan N. *Regulation of glucose transport and GLUT-1 expression by iron chelators in muscle cells in culture*. Am J Physiol. 1995 Dec;269(6 Pt 1):E1052-8. PubMed PMID: 8572196.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8572196

Tang S, Lu B, Fantus IG. *Stimulation of 125I-transferrin binding and 59Fe uptake in rat adipocytes by vanadate: treatment time determines apparent tissue sensitivity*. Metabolism. 1998 Jun;47(6):630-6. PubMed PMID: 9627358.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9627358

Zhang Y, Tatsuno T, Carney JM, Mattson MP. *Basic FGF, NGF, and IGFs protect hippocampal and cortical neurons against iron-induced degeneration*. J Cereb Blood Flow Metab. 1993 May;13(3):378-88. PubMed PMID: 8478396. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8478396

1.39 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND DIABETES (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Diabetes*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+DIABETES

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 650

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Shalitin S, Deutsch V, Tauman R. *Hepcidin, soluble transferrin receptor and IL-6 levels in obese children and adolescents with and without type 2 diabetes mellitus/impaired glucose tolerance and their association with obstructive sleep apnea*. J Endocrinol Invest. 2018 Jan 5. doi: 10.1007/s40618-017-0823-7. [Epubahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29305826. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29305826

Ansari AM, Bhat KG, Dsa SS, Mahalingam S, Joseph N. *Study of Insulin Resistance in Patients With β Thalassemia Major and Validity of Triglyceride Glucose (TYG) Index*. J Pediatr Hematol Oncol. 2017 Dec 8. doi: 10.1097/MPH.0000000000001011. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29227325. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29227325

Søgaard KL, Ellervik C, Svensson J, Thorsen SU. *The Role of Iron in Type 1 Diabetes Etiology: A Systematic Review of New Evidence on a Long-Standing Mystery*. Rev Diabet Stud. 2017 Summer-Fall;14(2-3):269-278. doi: 10.1900/RDS.2017.14.269. Epub 2017 Oct 10. PubMed PMID: 29145537. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29145537

Ambachew S, Biadgo B. *Hepcidin in Iron Homeostasis: Diagnostic and Therapeutic Implications in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Patients*. Acta Haematol. 2017 Nov 15;138(4):183-193. doi: 10.1159/000481391. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29136618. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29136618

Schindler C, Birkenfeld AL, Hanefeld M, Schatz U, Köhler C, Grüneberg M, Tschöpe D, Blüher M, Hasslacher C, Bornstein SR. *Intravenous Ferric Carboxymaltose in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus and Iron Deficiency: CLEVER Trial Study Design and Protocol*. Diabetes Ther. 2017 Nov 13. doi: 10.1007/s13300-017-0330-z. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29134606. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29134606

Misra G, Bhatter SK, Kumar A, Gupta V, Khan MY. *Iron Profile and Glycaemic Control in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus*. Med Sci (Basel). 2016 Dec 9;4(4). pii: E22. doi: 10.3390/medsci4040022. PubMed PMID: 29083385; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5635795. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29083385

Vela D, Leshoski J, Gjorgievska ES, Hadzi-Petrushev N, Jakupaj M, Sopi RB, Mladenov M. *The Role of Insulin Therapy in Correcting Hepcidin Levels in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus*. Oman Med J. 2017 May;32(3):195-200. doi: 10.5001/omj.2017.37. PubMed PMID: 28584599; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5447797.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28584599

Vela D, Sopi RB, Mladenov M. *Low Hepcidin in Diabetes Mellitus: Examining the Molecular Links and Their Clinical Implications*. Can J Diabetes. 2017 Jun 26. pii: S1499-2671(16)30804-8. doi: 10.1016/j.jcjd.2017.04.007. [Epub ahead of print] Review. PubMed PMID: 28662967.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28662967

Soliman AT, De Sanctis V, Yassin M, Soliman N. *Iron deficiency anemia and glucose metabolism*. Acta Biomed. 2017 Apr 28;88(1):112-118. doi: 10.23750/abm.v88i1.6049. PubMed PMID: 28467345. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28467345

Kim HJ, Kim YM, Kang E, Lee BH, Choi JH, Yoo HW. *Diabetes mellitus caused by secondary hemochromatosis after multiple blood transfusions in 2 patients with severe aplastic anemia*. Ann Pediatr Endocrinol Metab. 2017 Mar;22(1):60-64. doi: 10.6065/apem.2017.22.1.60. Epub 2017 Mar 31. PubMed PMID: 28443261; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5401825.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28443261

Raffield LM, Louie T, Sofer T, Jain D, Ipp E, Taylor KD, Papanicolaou GJ, Avilés-Santa L, Lange LA, Laurie CC, Conomos MP, Thornton TA, Chen YI, Qi Q, Cotler S, Thyagarajan B, Schneiderman N, Rotter JI, Reiner AP, Lin HJ. *Genome-wide association study of iron traits and relation to diabetes in the Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos (HCHS/SOL): potential genomic intersection of iron and glucose regulation?* Hum Mol Genet. 2017 May 15;26(10):1966-1978. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddx082. PubMed PMID: 28334935.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28334935

Barton JC, Acton RT. *Diabetes in HFE Hemochromatosis*. J Diabetes Res. 2017;2017:9826930. doi: 10.1155/2017/9826930. Epub 2017 Feb 26. Review. PubMed PMID: 28331855; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5346371. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28331855

Moreno-Navarrete JM, Ortega F, Rodríguez A, Latorre J, Becerril S, Sabater-Masdeu M, Ricart W, Frühbeck G, Fernández-Real JM. *HMOX1 as a marker of iron excess-induced adipose tissue dysfunction, affecting glucose uptake and respiratory capacity in human adipocytes*. Diabetologia. 2017 May;60(5):915-926. doi: 10.1007/s00125-017-4228-0. Epub 2017 Feb 27. PubMed PMID: 28243792. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28243792

Akter S, Nanri A, Kuwahara K, Matsushita Y, Nakagawa T, Konishi M, Honda T, Yamamoto S, Hayashi T, Noda M, Mizoue T. *Circulating ferritin concentrations and risk of type 2 diabetes in Japanese individuals*. J Diabetes Investig. 2017 Jul;8(4):462-470. doi: 10.1111/jdi.12617. Epub 2017 Mar 6. PubMed PMID: 28060459; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5497053.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28060459

Zein S, Rachidi S 1st, Shami N, Sharara I, Cheikh-Ali K, Gauchez AS, Moulis JM, Ayoubi JM, Salameh P, Hininger-Favier I. *Association between iron level, glucose impairment and increased DNA damage during pregnancy*. J Trace Elem Med Biol. 2017 Sep;43:52-57. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2016.11.006. Epub 2016 Nov 18. PubMed PMID: 27916501.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27916501

Coffey R, Knutson MD. *The plasma membrane metal-ion transporter ZIP14contributes to nontransferrin-bound iron uptake by human β-cells.* Am J Physiol Cell Physiol. 2017 Feb 1;312(2):C169-C175. doi: 10.1152/ajpcell.00116.2016. Epub 2016 Nov 30. PubMed PMID: 27903581; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5336597.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27903581

Hai A, Kizilbash N. Increase *in activity of Na(+), K(+)-ATPase by Porphyrin compounds as treatment for Dysnatremias caused by Diabetes Mellitus*. Pak J Med Sci. 2016 Sep-Oct;32(5):1131-1134. PubMed PMID: 27882008; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5103120.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27882008

De Sanctis V, Soliman AT, Elsedfy H, Yaarubi SA, Skordis N, Khater D, El Kholy M, Stoeva I, Fiscina B, Angastiniotis M, Daar S, Kattamis C. *The ICET-A Recommendations for the Diagnosis and Management of Disturbances of Glucose Homeostasis in Thalassemia Major Patients*. Mediterr J Hematol Infect Dis. 2016 Oct 28;8(1):e2016058. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27872738; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5111521.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27872738

Mendler M, Riedinger C, Schlotterer A, Volk N, Fleming T, Herzig S, Nawroth PP, Morcos M. *Reduction in ins-7 gene expression in non-neuronal cells of high glucose exposed Caenorhabditis elegans protects from reactive metabolites, preserves neuronal structure and head motility, and prolongs lifespan*. J Diabetes Complications. 2017 Feb;31(2):304-310. doi: 10.1016/j.jdiacomp.2016.09.014. Epub 2016 Oct 1. PubMed PMID: 27776915.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27776915

Mihailidou C, Chatzistamou I, Papavassiliou AG, Kiaris H. *Ciclopirox enhances pancreatic islet health by modulating the unfolded protein response in diabetes*. Pflugers Arch. 2016 Nov;468(11-12):1957-1968. Epub 2016 Oct 19. PubMed PMID: 27757583; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5161347. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27757583

Andrews M, Leiva E, Arredondo-Olguín M. *Short repeats in the heme oxygenase 1 gene promoter is associated with increased levels of inflammation, ferritin and higher risk of type-2 diabetes mellitus*. J Trace Elem Med Biol. 2016 Sep;37:25-30. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2016.06.001. Epub 2016 Jun 2. PubMed PMID: 27473828. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27473828

Danielpur L, Sohn YS, Karmi O, Fogel C, Zinger A, Abu-Libdeh A, Israeli T, Riahi Y, Pappo O, Birk R, Zangen DH, Mittler R, Cabantchik ZI, Cerasi E, Nechushtai R, Leibowitz G. *GLP-1-RA Corrects Mitochondrial Labile Iron Accumulation and Improves β-Cell Function in Type 2 Wolfram Syndrome*. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2016 Oct;101(10):3592-3599. Epub 2016 Jul 26. PubMed PMID: 27459537. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27459537

Xie P, Zhou XX, Zhang Q. [*Pathogenesis and treatment of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease*]. Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao. 2010 Mar;8(3):201-9. Review. Chinese. PubMed PMID: 20226139.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20226139

Saugstad OD. *Oxidative stress in the newborn--a 30-year perspective*. Biol Neonate. 2005;88(3):228-36. Review. PubMed PMID: 16210845.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16210845

1.40 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND DIABETES (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Diabetes*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+DIABETES

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 585

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Sen S, Ghatak SK, Majumdar D, Sen K, Bhattacharya B. *Free iron status & insulin resistance in type 2 diabetes mellitus: Analyzing the probable role of a peanut protein*. Indian J Med Res. 2015 Nov;142(5):606-9. doi: 10.4103/0971-5916.171291. PubMed PMID: 26658597; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4743349. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26658597

Huang J, Karnchanasorn R, Ou HY, Feng W, Chuang LM, Chiu KC, Samoa R. *Association of insulin resistance with serum ferritin and aminotransferases-iron hypothesis*. World J Exp Med. 2015 Nov 20;5(4):232-43. doi: 10.5493/wjem.v5.i4.232. eCollection 2015 Nov 20. PubMed PMID: 26618110; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4655253.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26618110

Fernández-Real JM, McClain D, Manco M. *Mechanisms Linking Glucose Homeostasis and Iron Metabolism Toward the Onset and Progression of Type 2 Diabetes*. Diabetes Care. 2015 Nov;38(11):2169-76. doi: 10.2337/dc14-3082. Review. PubMed PMID: 26494808.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26494808

Zafar U, Qureshi HJ, Imran M. *Comparison of iron status and insulin resistance between non-diabetic offsprings of type 2 diabetics and non-diabetics*. J Ayub Med Coll Abbottabad. 2015 Apr-Jun;27(2):307-11. PubMed PMID: 26411103. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26411103

Moore WT, Bowser SM, Fausnacht DW, Staley LL, Suh KS, Liu D. *Beta Cell Function and the Nutritional State: Dietary Factors that Influence Insulin Secretion*. Curr Diab Rep. 2015 Oct;15(10):76. doi: 10.1007/s11892-015-0650-1. Review. PubMed PMID: 26294335.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26294335

Wang X, Fang X, Wang F. *Pleiotropic actions of iron balance in diabetes mellitus*. Rev Endocr Metab Disord. 2015 Mar;16(1):15-23. doi: 10.1007/s11154-014-9303-y. Review. PubMed PMID: 25520048. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25520048

Wlazlo N, van Greevenbroek MM, Ferreira I, Jansen EH, Feskens EJ, van der Kallen CJ, Schalkwijk CG, Bravenboer B, Stehouwer CD. *Iron metabolism is prospectively associated with insulin resistance and glucose intolerance over a 7-year follow-up period: the CODAM study*. Acta Diabetol. 2015 Apr;52(2):337-48. doi: 10.1007/s00592-014-0646-3. Epub 2014 Oct 1. PubMed PMID: 25267079. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22961568

Zhuang T, Han H, Yang Z. *Iron, oxidative stress and gestational diabetes*. *Nutrients*. 2014 Sep 25;6(9):3968-80. doi: 10.3390/nu6093968. Review. PubMed PMID: 25255832; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4179198. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25255832

Araújo Sampaio F, Monte Feitosa M, Hermes Sales C, Costa e Silva DM, Clímaco Cruz KJ, Oliveira FE, Colli C, do Nascimento Marreiro D. *Influence of magnesium on biochemical parameters of iron and oxidative stress in patients with type 2 diabetes*. Nutr Hosp. 2014 Sep 1;30(3):570-6. doi: 10.3305/nh.2014.30.3.7333. PubMed PMID: 25238833. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25238833

Blasco G, Puig J, Daunis-I-Estadella J, Molina X, Xifra G, Fernández-Aranda F, Pedraza S, Ricart W, Portero-Otín M, Fernández-Real JM. *Brain iron overload, insulin resistance, and cognitive performance in obese subjects: a preliminary MRI case-control study*. Diabetes Care. 2014 Nov;37(11):3076-83. doi: 10.2337/dc14-0664. Epub 2014 Aug 14. PubMed PMID: 25125507. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25125507

Creighton Mitchell T, McClain DA. *Diabetes and hemochromatosis*. Curr Diab Rep. 2014;14(5):488. doi: 10.1007/s11892-014-0488-y. Review. PubMed PMID: 24682660. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24682660

Moreno-Navarrete JM, Novelle MG, Catalán V, Ortega F, Moreno M, Gomez-Ambrosi J, Xifra G, Serrano M, Guerra E, Ricart W, Frühbeck G, Diéguez C, Fernández-Real JM. *Insulin resistance modulates iron-related proteins in adipose tissue*. Diabetes Care. 2014 Apr;37(4):1092-100. doi: 10.2337/dc13-1602. Epub 2014 Feb 4. PubMed PMID: 24496804. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24496804

Li J, Wang R, Xiao C. *Association between chilli food habits with iron status and insulin resistance in a Chinese population*. J Med Food. 2014 Apr;17(4):472-8. doi: 10.1089/jmf.2013.2748. Epub 2014 Jan 30. PubMed PMID: 24479485; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3993078. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24479485

Wang H, Li H, Jiang X, Shi W, Shen Z, Li M. *Hepcidin is directly regulated by insulin and plays an important role in iron overload in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats*. Diabetes. 2014 May;63(5):1506-18. doi: 10.2337/db13-1195. Epub 2013 Dec 30. PubMed PMID: 24379355. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24379355

Zein S, Rachidi S, Hininger-Favier I. *Is oxidative stress induced by iron status associated with gestational diabetes mellitus*? J Trace Elem Med Biol. 2014 Jan;28(1):65-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2013.09.009. Epub 2013 Oct 9. Review. PubMed PMID: 24238846. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24238846

Ye Y, Wang M, Chen K, Xie AL. [*Investigation of iron deficiency status in the newborns of gestational diabetes mellitus women*]. Zhonghua Fu Chan Ke Za Zhi. 2013 Jan;48(1):25-8. Chinese. PubMed PMID: 23531247. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23531247

Simcox JA, McClain DA. *Iron and diabetes risk*. Cell Metab. 2013 Mar 5;17(3):329-41. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2013.02.007. Review. PubMed PMID: 23473030; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3648340. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23473030

Wlazlo N, van Greevenbroek MM, Ferreira I, Jansen EH, Feskens EJ, van der Kallen CJ, Schalkwijk CG, Bravenboer B, Stehouwer CD. *Iron metabolism is associated with adipocyte*

insulin resistance and plasma adiponectin: the Cohort on Diabetes and Atherosclerosis Maastricht (CODAM) study. Diabetes Care. 2013 Feb;36(2):309-15. doi: 10.2337/dc12-0505. Epub 2012 Sep 6. PubMed PMID: 22961568; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3554321.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25267079

Noetzli LJ, Mittelman SD, Watanabe RM, Coates TD, Wood JC. *Pancreatic iron and glucose dysregulation in thalassemia major*. Am J Hematol. 2012 Feb;87(2):155-60. doi: 10.1002/ajh.22223. Epub 2011 Nov 24. PubMed PMID: 22120775.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22120775

Juanola-Falgarona M, Cándido-Fernández J, Salas-Salvadó J, Martínez-González MA, Estruch R, Fiol M, Arija-Val V; Mònica Bulló; PREDIMED Study Investigators. *Association between serum ferritin and osteocalcin as a potential mechanism explaining the iron-induced insulin resistance*. PLoS One. 2013 Oct 22;8(10):e76433. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0076433. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 24167545; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3805539.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24167545

1.41 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND OBESITY (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Obesity*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+OBESITY

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 207

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Stankowiak-Kulpa H, Kargulewicz A, Styszyński A, Swora-Cwynar E, Grzymisławski M. *Iron status in obese women*. Ann Agric Environ Med. 2017 Dec 23;24(4):587-591. doi: 10.5604/12321966.1232092. Epub 2017 May 11. PubMed PMID: 29284229.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29284229

Puri N, Arefiev Y, Chao R, Sacerdoti D, Chaudry H, Nichols A, Srikanthan K, Nawab A, Sharma D, Lakhani VH, Klug R, Sodhi K, Peterson SJ. *Heme Oxygenase Induction Suppresses Hepatic Hepcidin and Rescues Ferroportin and Ferritin Expression in Obese Mice*. J Nutr Metab. 2017;2017:4964571. doi: 10.1155/2017/4964571. Epub 2017 Sep 14. PubMed PMID: 29062571; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5618758. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29062571

Xifra G, Moreno-Navarrete JM, Moreno M, Ricart W, Fernández-Real JM. *Obesity status influences the relationship among serum osteocalcin, iron stores and insulin sensitivity*. Clin Nutr. 2017 Oct 6. pii: S0261-5614(17)31361-4. doi: 10.1016/j.clnu.2017.10.001. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29050649. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29050649

Moreno-Navarrete JM, Rodríguez A, Ortega F, Becerril S, Sabater-Masdeu M, Latorre J, Ricart W, Frühbeck G, Fernández-Real JM. *Increased adipose tissue heme levels and exportation are associated with altered systemic glucose metabolism*. Sci Rep. 2017 Jul 13;7(1):5305. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-05597-2. PubMed PMID: 28706239; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5509649. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28706239

Ma X, Pham VT, Mori H, MacDougald OA, Shah YM, Bodary PF. *Iron elevation and adipose tissue remodeling in the epididymal depot of a mouse model of polygenic obesity*. PLoS One. 2017 Jun 26;12(6):e0179889. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0179889. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28651003; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5484604.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28651003

Gordon HM, Majithia N, MacDonald PE, Fox JEM, Sharma PR, Byrne FL, Hoehn KL, Evans-Molina C, Langman L, Brayman KL, Nunemaker CS. *STEAP4 expression in human islets is associated with differences in body mass index, sex, HbA1c, and inflammation*. Endocrine. 2017 Jun;56(3):528-537. doi: 10.1007/s12020-017-1297-2. Epub 2017 Apr 12. PubMed PMID: 28405880. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28405880

Kanwar P, Nelson JE, Yates K, Kleiner DE, Unalp-Arida A, Kowdley KV. *Association between metabolic syndrome and liver histology among NAFLD patients without diabetes*. BMJ Open Gastroenterol. 2016 Nov 9;3(1):e000114. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27933201; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5128831.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27933201

Mayeur S, Veilleux A, Pouliot Y, Lamarche B, Beaulieu JF, Hould FS, Richard D, Tchernof A, Levy E. *Plasma Lactoferrin Levels Positively Correlate with Insulin Resistance despite an Inverse Association with Total Adiposity in Lean and Severely Obese Patients*. PLoS One. 2016 Nov 30;11(11):e0166138. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0166138. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27902700; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5130198.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27902700

Datz C, Müller E, Aigner E. *Iron overload and non-alcoholic fatty liver disease*. Minerva Endocrinol. 2017 Jun;42(2):173-183. doi: 10.23736/S0391-1977.16.02565-7. Epub 2016 Nov 11. Review. PubMed PMID: 27834478. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27834478

Britton LJ, Subramaniam VN, Crawford DH. *Iron and non-alcoholic fatty liver disease*. World J Gastroenterol. 2016 Sep 28;22(36):8112-22. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v22.i36.8112. Review. PubMed PMID: 27688653; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5037080.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27688653

González-Villalva A, Colín-Barenque L, Bizarro-Nevares P, Rojas-Lemus M, Rodríguez-Lara V, García-Pelaez I, Ustarroz-Cano M, López-Valdez N, Albarrán-Alonso JC, Fortoul TI. *Pollution by metals: Is there a relationship in glycemic control?* Environ Toxicol Pharmacol. 2016 Sep;46:337-343. doi: 10.1016/j.etap.2016.06.023. Epub 2016 Aug 10. Review. PubMed PMID: 27552445. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27552445

Gotardo ÉM, Caria CR, de Oliveira CC, Rocha T, Ribeiro ML, Gambero A. *Effects of iron supplementation in mice with hypoferremia induced by obesity*. Exp Biol Med (Maywood). 2016 Dec;241(18):2049-2055. doi: 10.1177/1535370216660398. Epub 2016 Jul 24. PubMed PMID: 27439539; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5102132.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27439539

Pelusi C, Gasparini DI, Bianchi N, Pasquali R. *Endocrine dysfunction in hereditary hemochromatosis*. J Endocrinol Invest. 2016 Aug;39(8):837-47. doi: 10.1007/s40618-016-0451-7. Epub 2016 Mar 7. Review. PubMed PMID: 26951056.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26951056

Fernández-Real JM, Blasco G, Puig J, Moreno M, Xifra G, Sánchez-Gonzalez J, Maria Alustiza J, Pedraza S, Ricart W, María Moreno-Navarrete J. *Adipose tissue R2* signal is increased in subjects with obesity: A preliminary MRI study*. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2016 Feb;24(2):352-8. doi: 10.1002/oby.21347. Epub 2015 Dec 26. PubMed PMID: 26813526.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26813526

Grgurevic L, Christensen GL, Schulz TJ, Vukicevic S. *Bone morphogenetic proteins in inflammation, glucose homeostasis and adipose tissue energy metabolism*. Cytokine Growth Factor Rev. 2016 Feb;27:105-18. doi: 10.1016/j.cytogfr.2015.12.009. Epub 2015 Dec 29. Review. PubMed PMID: 26762842. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26762842

Yang JH, Chou CH, Yang WS, Ho HN, Yang YS, Chen MJ. *Iron stores and obesity are negatively associated with ovarian volume and anti-Müllerian hormone levels in women with polycystic ovary syndrome*. Taiwan J Obstet Gynecol. 2015 Dec;54(6):686-92. doi: 10.1016/j.tjog.2014.11.025. PubMed PMID: 26700986.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26700986

Moreno-Navarrete JM, Moreno M, Ortega F, Sabater M, Xifra G, Ricart W, Fernández-Real JM. *CISD1 in association with obesity-associated dysfunctional adipogenesis in human visceral adipose tissue*. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2016 Jan;24(1):139-47. doi: 10.1002/oby.21334. PubMed PMID: 26692580. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26692580

Pihan-Le Bars F, Bonnet F, Loréal O, Le Loupp AG, Ropert M, Letessier E, Prieur X, Bach K, Deugnier Y, Fromenty B, Cariou B. *Indicators of iron status are correlated with adiponectin expression in adipose tissue of patients with morbid obesity*. Diabetes Metab. 2016 Apr;42(2):105-11. doi: 10.1016/j.diabet.2015.10.007. Epub 2015 Dec 8. PubMed PMID: 26677772.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26677772

Sung YY, Kim SH, Yoo BW, Kim HK. *The nutritional composition and anti-obesity effects of an herbal mixed extract containing Allium fistulosum and Viola mandshurica in high-fat-diet-induced obese mice*. BMC Complement Altern Med. 2015 Oct 16;15:370. doi: 10.1186/s12906-015-0875-1. PubMed PMID: 26474757; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4609103.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26474757

Ko PC, Huang SY, Hsieh CH, Hsu MI, Hsu CS. *Serum ferritin levels and polycystic ovary syndrome in obese and nonobese women*. Taiwan J Obstet Gynecol. 2015 Aug;54(4):403-7. doi: 10.1016/j.tjog.2014.06.005. PubMed PMID: 26384059.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26384059

1.42 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND OBESITY (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Obesity*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+OBESITY

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 189

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Aigner E, Feldman A, Datz C. *Obesity as an emerging risk factor for iron deficiency*. Nutrients. 2014 Sep 11;6(9):3587-600. doi: 10.3390/nu6093587. Review. PubMed PMID: 25215659; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4179177. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25215659

Altunoğlu E, Müderrisoğlu C, Erdenen F, Ulgen E, Ar MC. *The impact of obesity and insulin resistance on iron and red blood cell parameters: a single center, cross-sectional study*. Turk J Haematol. 2014 Mar;31(1):61-7. doi: 10.4274/Tjh.2012.0187. Epub 2014 Mar 5. PubMed PMID: 24764731; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3996629.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24764731

Fernández-Real JM, Puig J, Serrano M, Sabater M, Rubió A, Moreno-Navarrete JM, Fontan M, Casamitjana R, Xifra G, Ortega FJ, Salvador J, Frühbeck G, Ricart W. *Iron and obesity status-associated insulin resistance influence circulating fibroblast-growth factor-23 concentrations*. PLoS One. 2013;8(3):e58961. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0058961. Epub 2013 Mar 21. PubMed PMID: 23555610; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3605441.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23555610

Suliburska J, Bogdański P, Szulińska M. *Iron excess disturbs metabolic status and relative gonad mass in rats on high fat, fructose, and salt diets*. Biol Trace Elem Res. 2013 Feb;151(2):263 8. doi: 10.1007/s12011-012-9548-9. Epub 2012 Nov 22. PubMed PMID: 23179349; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3548103. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23179349

Guglielmi V, D'Adamo M, Bellia A, Ciotto RT, Federici M, Lauro D, Sbraccia P. *Iron status in obesity: An independent association with metabolic parameters and effect of weight loss*. Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis. 2015 Jun;25(6):541-7. doi: 10.1016/j.numecd.2015.02.012. Epub 2015 Mar 4. PubMed PMID: 25843660. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25843660

Fernández-Real JM, Manco M. *Effects of iron overload on chronic metabolic diseases*. Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol. 2014 Jun;2(6):513-26. doi: 10.1016/S2213-8587(13)70174-8. Epub 2013 Dec 30. Review. PubMed PMID: 24731656. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24731656

Feldman A, Aigner E, Weghuber D, Paulmichl K. *The Potential Role of Iron and Copper in Pediatric Obesity and Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease*. Biomed Res Int. 2015;2015:287401. doi: 10.1155/2015/287401. Epub 2015 Jul 26. Review. PubMed PMID: 26273604; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4529901. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26273604

Becker C, Orozco M, Solomons NW, Schümann K. *Iron metabolism in obesity: how interaction between homoeostatic mechanisms can interfere with their original purpose. Part II: epidemiological and historic aspects of the iron/obesity interaction*. J Trace Elem Med Biol. 2015 Apr;30:202-6. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2014.10.012. Epub 2014 Nov 8. Review. PubMed PMID: 25467852. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25467852

Bourque SL, Komolova M, McCabe K, Adams MA, Nakatsu K. *Perinatal iron deficiency combined with a high-fat diet causes obesity and cardiovascular dysregulation*. Endocrinology. 2012 Mar;153(3):1174-82. doi: 10.1210/en.2011-1700. Epub 2011 Dec 30. PubMed PMID: 22210741. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22210741

Demircioğlu F, Görünmez G, Dağıstan E, Göksügür SB, Bekdaş M, Tosun M, Kızıldağ B, Kısmet E. *Serum hepcidin levels and iron metabolism in obese children with and without fatty liver: case-control study*. Eur J Pediatr. 2014 Jul;173(7):947-51. doi: 10.1007/s00431-014-2268-8. Epub 2014 Feb 7. PubMed PMID: 24500395. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24500395

Azab SF, Saleh SH, Elsaeed WF, Elshafie MA, Sherief LM, Esh AM. *Serum trace elements in obese Egyptian children: a case-control study*. Ital J Pediatr. 2014 Feb 20;40:20. doi: 10.1186/1824-7288-40-20. PubMed PMID: 24555483; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3936780. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24555483

Aigner E, Weiss G, Datz C. *Dysregulation of iron and copper homeostasis in nonalcoholic fatty liver*. World J Hepatol. 2015 Feb 27;7(2):177-88. doi: 10.4254/wjh.v7.i2.177. Review. PubMed PMID: 25729473; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4342600.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25729473

Kew MC. *Hepatic iron overload and hepatocellular carcinoma*. Liver Cancer. 2014 Mar;3(1):31-40. doi: 10.1159/000343856. Review. PubMed PMID: 24804175; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3995380. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24804175

Gupta M, Palta A, Singh R, Lehl SS. *Body iron stores in middle-aged North Indian patients with type 2 diabetes and obesity*. J Midlife Health. 2014 Apr;5(2):72-7. doi: 10.4103/0976-7800.133991. PubMed PMID: 24970985; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4071648.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24970985

Lefebvre P, Letois F, Sultan A, Nocca D, Mura T, Galtier F. *Nutrient deficiencies in patients with obesity considering bariatric surgery: a cross-sectional study*. Surg Obes Relat Dis. 2014 May-Jun;10(3):540-6. doi: 10.1016/j.soard.2013.10.003. Epub 2013 Oct 14. PubMed PMID: 24630922. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24630922

Huth C, Beuerle S, Zierer A, Heier M, Herder C, Kaiser T, Koenig W, Kronenberg F, Oexle K, Rathmann W, Roden M, Schwab S, Seissler J, Stöckl D, Meisinger C, Peters A, Thorand B. *Biomarkers of iron metabolism are independently associated with impaired glucose metabolism and type 2 diabetes: the KORA F4 study*. Eur J Endocrinol. 2015 Nov;173(5):643-53. doi: 10.1530/EJE-15-0631. Epub 2015 Aug 20. PubMed PMID: 26294793.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26294793

Catalán V, Gómez-Ambrosi J, Rodríguez A, Ramírez B, Rotellar F, Valentí V, Silva C, Gil MJ, Salvador J, Frühbeck G.. Eur J Nutr. 2013 Sep;52(6):1587-95. doi: 10.1007/s00394 *Six-transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate 4 and neutrophil gelatinase-associated lipocalin expression in visceral adipose tissue is related to iron status and inflammation in human obesity* - 012-0464-8. Epub 2012 Nov 22. PubMed PMID: 23179203.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23179203

García OP, Long KZ, Rosado JL. *Impact of micronutrient deficiencies on obesity*. Nutr Rev. 2009 Oct;67(10):559-72. doi: 10.1111/j.1753-4887.2009.00228.x. Review. PubMed PMID: 19785688. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19785688

Escobar-Morreale HF. *Iron metabolism and the polycystic ovary syndrome*. Trends Endocrinol Metab. 2012 Oct;23(10):509-15. doi: 10.1016/j.tem.2012.04.003. Epub 2012 May 10. PubMed PMID: 22579050. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22579050

Lee HJ, Jang HB, Park JE, Park KH, Kang JH, Park SI, Song J. *Relationship between Serum Levels of Body Iron Parameters and Insulin Resistance and Metabolic Syndrome in Korean Children*. Osong Public Health Res Perspect. 2014 Aug;5(4):204-10. doi: 10.1016/j.phrp.2014.06.005. Epub 2014 Jul 1. PubMed PMID: 25379371; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4214999. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25379371

Yoshikawa O, Ebata Y, Tsuchiya H, Kawahara A, Kojima C, Ikeda Y, Hama S, Kogure K, Shudo K, Shiota G. *A retinoic acid receptor agonist tamibarotene suppresses iron accumulation in the liver*. Obesity (Silver Spring). 2013 Jan;21(1):E22-5. doi: 10.1002/oby.20013. PubMed PMID: 23404745. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23404745

1.43 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND INSULITE (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Insulite*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+INSULITIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 4

Van den Driessche A, Eenkhoorn V, Van Gaal L, De Block C. *Type 1 diabetes and autoimmune polyglandular syndrome: a clinical review*. Neth J Med. 2009 Dec;67(11):376-87. Review. PubMed PMID: 20009114. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20009114

Moore A, Sun PZ, Cory D, Högemann D, Weissleder R, Lipes MA. *MRI of insulitis in autoimmune diabetes*. Magn Reson Med. 2002 Apr;47(4):751-8. PubMed PMID: 11948737.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11948737

Olejnicka BT, Andersson A, Tyrberg B, Dalen H, Brunk UT. *Beta-cells, oxidative stress, lysosomal stability, and apoptotic/necrotic cell death*. Antioxid Redox Signal. 1999 Fall;1(3):305-15. PubMed PMID: 11229442. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11229442

Olejnicka BT, Dalen H, Brunk UT. *Minute oxidative stress is sufficient to induce apoptotic death of NIT-1 insulinoma cells*. APMIS. 1999 Aug;107(8):747-61. PubMed PMID: 10515125. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10515125

1.44 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND CYSTIC FIBROSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Cystic Fibrosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+CYSTIC+FIBROSIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 4

Kessler L, Abély M. [*Pancreatic infringement exocrine and endocrine in cystic fibrosis*]. Arch Pediatr. 2016 Dec;23(12S):12S21-12S32. doi: 10.1016/S0929-693X(17)30059-3. French. PubMed PMID: 28231890. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28231890

Gifford AH, Nymon AB, Ashare A. *Serum insulin-like growth factor-1 (IGF-1) during CF pulmonary exacerbation: trends and biomarker correlations*. Pediatr Pulmonol. 2014 Apr;49(4):335-41. doi: 10.1002/ppul.22822. Epub 2013 Jun 18. PubMed PMID: 23775841; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4709121. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23775841

Aitken ML, Martinez S, McDonald GJ, Seifert CC, Burke W. *Sensation of smell does not determine nutritional status in patients with cystic fibrosis*. Pediatr Pulmonol. 1997 Jul;24(1):52-6. PubMed PMID: 9261854. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9261854

1.45 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND PULMONARY INFECTIONS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Pulmonary Infections*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+PULMONARY+INFECTION

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 4

Tomita T, Ho H, Allen M, Diaz J. *Zygomycosis involving lungs, heart and brain, superimposed on pulmonary edema*. Pathol Int. 2005 Apr;55(4):202-5. PubMed PMID:15826246. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15826246

1.46 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND IMMUNE SYSTEM (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Immune System*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+IMMUNE+SYSTEM

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 57

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Hubler MJ, Peterson KR, Hasty AH. *Iron homeostasis: a new job for macrophages in adipose tissue?* Trends Endocrinol Metab. 2015 Feb;26(2):101-9. doi: 10.1016/j.tem.2014.12.005. Epub 2015 Jan 16. Review. PubMed PMID: 25600948; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4315734. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25600948

Ren M, Shang C, Zhong X, Guo R, Lao G, Wang X, Cheng H, Min J, Yan L, Shen J. *Insulin-producing cells from embryonic stem cells rescues hyperglycemia via intra-spleen migration*. Sci Rep. 2014 Dec 23;4:7586. doi: 10.1038/srep07586. PubMed PMID: 25533571; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4274503. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25533571

Hill AA, Reid Bolus W, Hasty AH. *A decade of progress in adipose tissue macrophage biology*. Immunol Rev. 2014 Nov;262(1):134-52. doi: 10.1111/imr.12216. Review. PubMed PMID: 25319332; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4203421.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25319332

Vuong J, Qiu Y, La M, Clarke G, Swinkels DW, Cembrowski G. *Reference intervals of complete blood count constituents are highly correlated to waist circumference: should obese patients have their own "normal values?*". Am J Hematol. 2014 Jul;89(7):671-7. doi: 10.1002/ajh.23713. Epub 2014 Apr 26. PubMed PMID: 24644218.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24644218

Kusminski CM, Park J, Scherer PE. *MitoNEET-mediated effects on browning of white adipose tissue*. Nat Commun. 2014 May 28;5:3962. doi: 10.1038/ncomms4962. PubMed PMID: 24865177; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4084619. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24865177

Okabe H, Suzuki T, Uehara E, Ueda M, Nagai T, Ozawa K. *The bone marrow hematopoietic microenvironment is impaired in iron-overloaded mice*. Eur J Haematol. 2014 Aug;93(2):118-28. doi: 10.1111/ejh.12309. Epub 2014 Mar 28. PubMed PMID: 24628561.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24628561

Zhang X, Zhang W, Ma SF, Miasniakova G, Sergueeva A, Ammosova T, Xu M, Nekhai S, Nourai M, Wade MS, Prchal JT, Garcia JGN, Machado RF, Gordeuk VR. *Iron deficiency modifies gene expression variation induced by augmented hypoxia sensing*. Blood Cells Mol Dis. 2014 Jan; 52(1): 35-45. doi: 10.1016/j.bcmd.2013.07.016. Epub 2013 Aug 28. PubMed PMID: 23993337; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3852195.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23993337

Krośniak M, Francik R, Kowalska J, Gryboś R, Blusz M, Kwiatek WM. *Effects of vanadium complexes supplementation on V, Fe, Cu, Zn, Mn, Ca and K concentration in STZ diabetic rat's spleen*. Acta Pol Pharm. 2013 Jan-Feb;70(1):71-7. PubMed PMID: 23610961.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23610961

Venn-Watson S, Benham C, Carlin K, DeRienzo D, St Leger J. *Hemochromatosis and fatty liver disease: building evidence for insulin resistance in bottlenose dolphins (Tursiops truncatus)*. J Zoo Wildl Med. 2012 Sep;43(3 Suppl):S35-47. PubMed PMID: 23156704.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23156704

Fujita N, Takei Y. *Iron overload in nonalcoholic steatohepatitis*. Adv Clin Chem. 2011;55:105-32. Review. PubMed PMID: 22126026. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22126026

Lefkowitch JH. *Hepatobiliary pathology*. Curr Opin Gastroenterol. 2008 May;24(3):269-77. doi: 10.1097/MOG.0b013e3282f8e28f. Review. PubMed PMID: 18408454.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18408454

Otogawa K, Kinoshita K, Fujii H, Sakabe M, Shiga R, Nakatani K, Ikeda K, Nakajima Y, Ikura Y, Ueda M, Arakawa T, Hato F, Kawada N. *Erythrophagocytosis by liver macrophages (Kupffer cells) promotes oxidative stress, inflammation, and fibrosis in a rabbit model of steatohepatitis: implications for the pathogenesis of human nonalcoholic steatohepatitis*. Am J Pathol. 2007 Mar;170(3):967-80. PubMed PMID: 17322381; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1864892. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17322381

Tompa A, Magyar B, Tóth F, Biró A, Fodor Z, Jakab M, Major J. [*The state of health of oncology nurses characterized by genetic and immunotoxicologic biomarkers*]. Magy Onkol. 2006;50(2):153-61. Epub 2006 Aug 4. Hungarian. PubMed PMID: 16888679. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16888679

Regis G, Conti L, Boselli D, Novelli F. *IFNgammaR2 trafficking tunes IFNgamma-STAT1 signaling in T lymphocytes*. Trends Immunol. 2006 Feb;27(2):96-101. Epub 2005 Dec 27. Review. PubMed PMID: 16380292. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16380292

Deugnier Y. *Iron and liver cancer*. Alcohol. 2003 Jun;30(2):145-50. Review. PubMed PMID: 12957299. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12957299

Monge L, Pinach S, Caramellino L, Bertero MT, Dall'omo A, Carta Q. *The possible role of autoimmunity in the pathogenesis of diabetes in B-thalassemia major*. Diabetes Metab. 2001 Apr;27(2 Pt 1):149-54. PubMed PMID: 11353881. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11353881

Matkhanov IE, Galanova YuV, Voschinnikov EI, Archakov AI. *Cytotoxic effect of free bleomycin A5-iron (II) complex and its conjugates with concanavalin A, insulin and calcitonin on mouse thymocytes*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 1993 Nov 30;197(1):85-91. PubMed PMID: 7504486. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7504486

Inoue I, Katayama S, Takahashi K, Negishi K, Miyazaki T, Sonoda M, Komoda T. *Troglitazone has a scavenging effect on reactive oxygen species*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 1997 Jun 9;235(1):113-6. PubMed PMID: 9196046. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9196046

1.47 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND APOPTOSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Apoptosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+APOPTOSIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 57

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Backe MB, Moen IW, Ellervik C, Hansen JB, Mandrup-Poulsen T. *Iron Regulation of Pancreatic Beta-Cell Functions and Oxidative Stress*. Annu Rev Nutr. 2016 Jul 17;36:241-73. doi: 10.1146/annurev-nutr-071715-050939. Epub 2016 May 4. Review. PubMed PMID: 27146016. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27146016

Kusminski CM, Chen S, Ye R, Sun K, Wang QA, Spurgin SB, Sanders PE, Brozinick JT, Geldenhuys WJ, Li WH, Unger RH, Scherer PE. *MitoNEET-Parkin Effects in Pancreatic α- and β-Cells, Cellular Survival, and Intrainsular Cross Talk*. Diabetes. 2016 Jun;65(6):1534-55. doi: 10.2337/db15-1323. Epub 2016 Feb 19. PubMed PMID: 26895793; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5310214. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26895793

Golko-Perez S, Mandel S, Amit T, Kupershmidt L, Youdim MB, Weinreb O. *Additive Neuroprotective Effects of the Multifunctional Iron Chelator M30 with Enriched Diet in a Mouse Model of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis*. Neurotox Res. 2016 Feb;29(2):208-17. doi: 10.1007/s12640-015-9574-4. Epub 2015 Nov 18. PubMed PMID: 26581376. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26581376

Jung IR, Choi SE, Jung JG, Lee SA, Han SJ, Kim HJ, Kim DJ, Lee KW, Kang Y. *Involvement of iron depletion in palmitate-induced lipotoxicity of beta cells*. Mol Cell Endocrinol. 2015 May 15;407:74-84. doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2015.03.007. Epub 2015 Mar 14. PubMed PMID: 25779532. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25779532

Igoillo-Esteve M, Gurgul-Convey E, Hu A, Romagueira Bichara Dos Santos L, Abdulkarim B, Chintawar S, Marselli L, Marchetti P, Jonas JC, Eizirik DL, Pandolfo M, Cnop M. *Unveiling a common mechanism of apoptosis in β-cells and neurons in Friedreich's ataxia*. Hum Mol Genet. 2015 Apr 15;24(8):2274-86. doi: 10.1093/hmg/ddu745. Epub 2014 Dec 30. PubMed PMID: 25552656. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25552656

Wikiera A, Irla M, Mika M. *[Health-promoting properties of pectin]*. Postepy Hig Med Dosw (Online). 2014 Jan 2;68:590-6. doi: 10.5604/17322693.1102342. Review. Polish. PubMed PMID: 24864109. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24864109

Peverill W, Powell LW, Skoien R. *Evolving concepts in the pathogenesis of NASH: beyond steatosis and inflammation.* Int J Mol Sci. 2014 May 14;15(5):8591-638. doi: 10.3390/ijms15058591. Review. PubMed PMID: 24830559; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4057750. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24830559

Hou JM, Chen EY, Wei SC, Lin F, Lin QM, Lan XH, Xue Y, Wu M. *Lactoferrin inhibits apoptosis through insulin-like growth factor I in primary rat osteoblasts*. Acta Pharmacol Sin. 2014 Apr;35(4):523-30. doi: 10.1038/aps.2013.173. Epub 2014 Feb 24. PubMed PMID: 24562308; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4813718. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24562308

Armutcu F, Akyol S, Ucar F, Erdogan S, Akyol O. *Markers in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis*. Adv Clin Chem. 2013;61:67-125. Review. PubMed PMID: 24015600. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24015600

Cnop M, Igoillo-Esteve M, Rai M, Begu A, Serroukh Y, Depondt C, Musuaya AE, Marhfour I, Ladrière L, Moles Lopez X, Lefkaditis D, Moore F, Brion JP, Cooper JM, Schapira AH, Clark A, Koeppen AH, Marchetti P, Pandolfo M, Eizirik DL, Féry F. *Central role and mechanisms of β-cell dysfunction and death in friedreich ataxia-associated diabetes*. Ann Neurol. 2012 Dec;72(6):971-82. doi: 10.1002/ana.23698. PubMed PMID: 23280845; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4900175. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23280845

Xu G, Ahn J, Chang S, Eguchi M, Ogier A, Han S, Park Y, Shim C, Jang Y, Yang B, Xu A, Wang Y, Sweeney G. *Lipocalin-2 induces cardiomyocyte apoptosis by increasing intracellular iron accumulation*. J Biol Chem. 2012 Feb 10;287(7):4808-17. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M111.275719. Epub 2011 Nov 22. PubMed PMID: 22117066; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3281654. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22117066

Kolesarova A, Capcarova M, Medvedova M, Sirotkin AV, Kovacik J. *In vitro assessment of iron effect on porcine ovarian granulosa cells: secretory activity, markers of proliferation and apoptosis*. Physiol Res. 2011;60(3):503-10. Epub 2011 Mar 14. PubMed PMID: 21401293. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21401293

Sartori A, Mano CM, Mantovani MC, Dyszy FH, Massari J, Tokikawa R, Nascimento OR, Nantes IL, Bechara EJ. *Ferricytochrome (c) directly oxidizes aminoacetone to methylglyoxal, a catabolite accumulated in carbonyl stress*. PLoS One. 2013;8(3):e57790. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0057790. Epub 2013 Mar 6. PubMed PMID: 23483930; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3590289. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23483930

Mechlovich D, Amit T, Mandel SA, Bar-Am O, Bloch K, Vardi P, Youdim MB. *The novel multifunctional, iron-chelating drugs M30 and HLA20 protect pancreatic beta-cell lines from oxidative stress damage*. J Pharmacol Exp Ther. 2010 Jun;333(3):874-82. doi: 10.1124/jpet.109.164269. Epub 2010 Mar 17. PubMed PMID: 20237072. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20237072

Utzschneider KM, Kowdley KV. *Hereditary hemochromatosis and diabetes mellitus: implications for clinical practice.* Nat Rev Endocrinol. 2010 Jan;6(1):26-33. doi: 10.1038/nrendo.2009.241. Review. PubMed PMID: 20010968. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20010968

Suh KS, Chon S, Oh S, Kim SW, Kim JW, Kim YS, Woo JT. *Prooxidative effects of green tea polyphenol (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate on the HIT-T15 pancreatic beta cell line*. Cell Biol Toxicol. 2010 Jun;26(3):189-99. doi: 10.1007/s10565-009-9137-7. Epub 2009 Sep 12. PubMed PMID: 19757103. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19757103

Rachek LI, Musiyenko SI, LeDoux SP, Wilson GL. *Palmitate induced mitochondrial deoxyribonucleic acid damage and apoptosis in l6 rat skeletal muscle cells*. Endocrinology. 2007 Jan;148(1):293-9. Epub 2006 Oct 5. PubMed PMID: 17023529. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17023529

Cai SX, Drewe J, Kasibhatla S. *A chemical genetics approach for the discovery of apoptosis inducers: from phenotypic cell based HTS assay and structure-activity relationship studies, to identification of potential anticancer agents and molecular targets*. Curr Med Chem. 2006;13(22):2627-44. Review. PubMed PMID: 17017915. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17017915

Okada T, Sawada T, Kubota K. *Deferoxamine enhances anti-proliferative effect of interferon-gamma against hepatocellular carcinoma cells*. Cancer Lett. 2007 Apr 8;248(1):24-31. Epub 2006 Jul 11. PubMed PMID: 16837131.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16837131

Singh B, Charkowicz D, Mascarenhas D. *Insulin-like growth factor-independent effects mediated by a C-terminal metal-binding domain of insulin-like growth factor binding protein-3*. J Biol Chem. 2004 Jan 2;279(1):477-87. Epub 2003 Oct 22. PubMed PMID: 14576163. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14576163

1.48 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND APOPTOSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Apoptosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+APOPTOSIS

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 48

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Ryu BR, Ko HW, Jou I, Noh JS, Gwag BJ. *Phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase-mediated regulation of neuronal apoptosis and necrosis by insulin and IGF-I. J Neurobiol*. 1999 Jun 15;39(4):536-46. PubMed PMID: 10380075. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10380075

Haq RU, Wereley JP, Chitambar CR. *Induction of apoptosis by iron deprivation in human leukemic CCRF-CEM cells*. Exp Hematol. 1995 May;23(5):428-32. PubMed PMID: 7720813.https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7720813

Weinzimer SA, Gibson TB, Collett-Solberg PF, Khare A, Liu B, Cohen P. *Transferrin is an insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3 binding protein*. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2001 Apr;86(4):1806-13. PubMed PMID: 11297622. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11297622

Perry T, Lahiri DK, Sambamurti K, Chen D, Mattson MP, Egan JM, Greig NH. *Glucagon-like peptide-1 decreases endogenous amyloid-beta peptide (Abeta) levels and protects hippocampal neurons from death induced by Abeta and iron*. J Neurosci Res. 2003 Jun 1;72(5):603-12. PubMed PMID: 12749025. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12749025

White BC, Sullivan JM, DeGracia DJ, O'Neil BJ, Neumar RW, Grossman LI, Rafols JA, Krause GS. *Brain ischemia and reperfusion: molecular mechanisms of neuronal injury*. J Neurol Sci. 2000 Oct 1;179(S 1-2):1-33. Review. PubMed PMID: 11054482.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11054482

1.49 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Cytochrome c*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+CYTOCHROME+C
Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 16

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Zou C, Liu X, Xie R, Bao Y, Jin Q, Jia X, Li L, Liu R. *Deferiprone attenuates inflammation and myocardial fibrosis in diabetic cardiomyopathy rats*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2017 May 13;486(4):930-936. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2017.03.127. Epub 2017 Mar 24. PubMed PMID: 28347819. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28347819

Gaignard P, Menezes M, Schiff M, Bayot A, Rak M, Ogier de Baulny H, Su CH, Gilleron M, Lombes A, Abida H, Tzagoloff A, Riley L, Cooper ST, Mina K, Sivadorai P, Davis MR, Allcock RJ, Kresoje N, Laing NG, Thorburn DR, Slama A, Christodoulou J, Rustin P. ***Mutations in CYC1, encoding cytochrome c1 subunit of respiratory chain complex III, cause insulin-responsive hyperglycemia***. Am J Hum Genet. 2013 Aug 8;93(2):384-9. doi: 10.1016/j.ajhg.2013.06.015. Epub 2013 Aug 1. PubMed PMID: 23910460; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3738829. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23910460

Cnop M, Mulder H, Igoillo-Esteve M. *Diabetes in Friedreich ataxia*. J Neurochem. 2013 Aug;126 Suppl 1:94-102. doi: 10.1111/jnc.12216. Review. PubMed PMID: 23859345. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23859345

Jouihan HA, Cobine PA, Cooksey RC, Hoagland EA, Boudina S, Abel ED, Winge DR, McClain DA. *Iron-mediated inhibition of mitochondrial manganese uptake mediates mitochondrial dysfunction in a mouse model of hemochromatosis*. Mol Med. 2008 Mar-Apr;14(3-4):98-108. doi: 10.2119/2007-00114.Jouihan. PubMed PMID: 18317567; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2258172. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18317567

Chang SY, Zheng NY, Chen CS, Chen CD, Chen YY, Wang CR. *Analysis of peptides and proteins affinity-bound to iron oxide nanoparticles by MALDI MS*. J Am Soc Mass Spectrom. 2007 May;18(5):910-8. Epub 2007 Mar 23. PubMed PMID: 17368044.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17368044

Wiseman A. *Avoidance of oxidative-stress perturbation in yeast bioprocesses by proteomic and genomic biostrategies?* Lett Appl Microbiol. 2005;40(1):37-43. PubMed PMID: 15613000. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15613000

White BC, Sullivan JM, DeGracia DJ, O'Neil BJ, Neumar RW, Grossman LI, Rafols JA, Krause GS. *Brain ischemia and reperfusion: molecular mechanisms of neuronal injury*. J Neurol Sci. 2000 Oct 1;179(S 1-2):1-33. Review. PubMed PMID: 11054482.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11054482

1.50 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND REACTIVE OXYGEN SPECIES (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Reactive Oxygen Species*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+REACTIVE+OXYGEN+SPECIES

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 92

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Vlachodimitropoulou E, Chen YL, Garbowski M, Koonyosying P, Psaila B, Sola-Visner M, Cooper N, Hider R, Porter J. *Eltrombopag: a powerful chelator of cellular or extracellular iron(III) alone or combined with a second chelator. Blood*. 2017 Oct 26;130(17):1923-1933. doi: 10.1182/blood-2016-10-740241. Epub 2017 Sep 1. PubMed PMID: 28864815. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28864815

Franco C, Genis L, Navarro JA, Perez-Domper P, Fernandez AM, Schneuwly S, Torres Alemán I. *A role for astrocytes in cerebellar deficits in frataxin deficiency: Protection by insulin-like growth factor I*. Mol Cell Neurosci. 2017 Apr;80:100-110. doi: 10.1016/j.mcn.2017.02.008. Epub 2017 Mar 7. PubMed PMID: 28286293. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28286293

Lowe J, Taveira-da-Silva R, Hilário-Souza E. *Dissecting copper homeostasis in diabetes mellitus. IUBMB Life*. 2017 Apr;69(4):255-262. doi: 10.1002/iub.1614. Epub 2017 Mar 9. Review. PubMed PMID: 28276155. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28276155

Arakawa K, Hosono A, Shibata K, Ghadimi R, Fuku M, Goto C, Imaeda N, Tokudome Y, Hoshino H, Marumoto M, Kobayashi M, Suzuki S, Tokudome S. *Changes in blood biochemical markers before, during, and after a 2-day ultramarathon*. Open Access J Sports Med. 2016 Apr 21;7:43-50. doi: 10.2147/OAJSM.S97468. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27186145; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4847591. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27186145

Baldwin HJ, Green AE, Spellar KM, Arthur PJ, Phillips HG, Patel JV. *Tipping the balance: Haemoglobinopathies and the risk of diabetes*. World J Diabetes. 2016 Jan 10;7(1):8-13. doi: 10.4239/wjd.v7.i1.8. PubMed PMID: 26788262; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4707301. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26788262

Mello T, Zanieri F, Ceni E, Galli A. *Oxidative Stress in the Healthy and Wounded Hepatocyte: A Cellular Organelles Perspective*. Oxid Med Cell Longev. 2016;2016:8327410. doi: 10.1155/2016/8327410. Epub 2015 Dec 14. Review. PubMed PMID: 26788252; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4691634. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26788252

Yang SL, Xia JH, Zhang YY, Fan JG, Wang H, Yuan J, Zhao ZZ, Pan Q, Mu YL, Xin LL, Chen YX, Li K. *Hyperinsulinemia shifted energy supply from glucose to ketone bodies in early nonalcoholic steatohepatitis from high-fat high-sucrose diet induced Bama minipigs*. Sci Rep. 2015 Sep 11;5:13980. doi: 10.1038/srep13980. PubMed PMID: 26358367; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4566077. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26358367

Simon Y, Kessler SM, Gemperlein K, Bohle RM, Müller R, Haybaeck J, Kiemer AK. *Elevated free cholesterol in a p62 overexpression model of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis*. World J Gastroenterol. 2014 Dec 21;20(47):17839-50. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v20.i47.17839. PubMed PMID: 25548482; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4273134.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25548482

Hino K, Hara Y, Nishina S. *Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species as a mystery voice in hepatitis C*. Hepatol Res. 2014 Feb;44(2):123-32. doi: 10.1111/hepr.12247. Epub 2014 Jan 8. PubMed PMID: 24112394. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24112394

Messner DJ, Rhieu BH, Kowdley KV. *Iron overload causes oxidative stress and impaired insulin signaling in AML-12 hepatocytes*. Dig Dis Sci. 2013 Jul;58(7):1899-908. doi: 10.1007/s10620-013-2648-3. Epub 2013 Apr 5. PubMed PMID: 23558563; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3700657.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23558563

Ivanov AV, Bartosch B, Smirnova OA, Isaguliants MG, Kochetkov SN. *HCV and oxidative stress in the liver*. Viruses. 2013 Jan 28;5(2):439-69. doi: 10.3390/v5020439. Review. PubMed PMID: 23358390; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3640510.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23358390

Saravanan G, Ponmurugan P, Begum MS. *Effect of S-allylcysteine, a sulphur containing amino acid on iron metabolism in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats*. J Trace Elem Med Biol. 2013 Apr;27(2):143-7. doi: 10.1016/j.jtemb.2012.07.009. Epub 2012 Sep 13. PubMed PMID: 22981633.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22981633

Norambuena J, Flores R, Cárdenas JP, Quatrini R, Chávez R, Levicán G. *Thiol/Disulfide system plays a crucial role in redox protection in the acidophilic iron-oxidizing bacterium Leptospirillum ferriphilum.* PLoS One. 2012;7(9):e44576. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0044576. Epub 2012 Sep 6. PubMed PMID: 22970253; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3435265.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22970253

Valentini S, Cabreiro F, Ackerman D, Alam MM, Kunze MB, Kay CW, Gems D. *Manipulation of in vivo iron levels can alter resistance to oxidative stress without affecting ageing in the nematode C. elegans*. Mech Ageing Dev. 2012 May;133(5):282-90. doi: 10.1016/j.mad.2012.03.003. Epub 2012 Mar 16. PubMed PMID: 22445852; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3449239. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22445852

Del Guerra S, D'Aleo V, Gualtierotti G, Pandolfi R, Boggi U, Vistoli F, Barnini S, Filipponi F, Del Prato S, Lupi R. *Evidence for a role of frataxin in pancreatic islets isolated from multi-organ donors with and without type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Horm Metab Res. 2012 Jun;44(6):471-5. doi: 10.1055/s-0032-1301920. Epub 2012 Mar 7. PubMed PMID: 22399236.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22399236

Ackerman D, Gems D. *Insulin/IGF-1 and hypoxia signaling act in concert to regulate iron homeostasis in Caenorhabditis elegans*. PLoS Genet. 2012;8(3):e1002498. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1002498. Epub 2012 Mar 1. PubMed PMID: 22396654; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3291539. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22396654

Fujinaga H, Tsutsumi T, Yotsuyanagi H, Moriya K, Koike K. *Hepatocarcinogenesis in hepatitis C: HCV shrewdly exacerbates oxidative stress by modulating both production and scavenging of reactive oxygen species*. Oncology. 2011;81 Suppl 1:11-7. doi: 10.1159/000333253. Epub 2011 Dec 22. PubMed PMID: 22212930. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22212930

Nelson JE, Klintworth H, Kowdley KV. *Iron metabolism in Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease*. Curr Gastroenterol Rep. 2012 Feb;14(1):8-16. doi: 10.1007/s11894-011-0234-4. Review. PubMed PMID: 22124850. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22124850

Francés DE, Ronco MT, Ingaramo PI, Monti JA, Pisani GB, Parody JP, Pellegrino JM, Carrillo MC, Martín-Sanz P, Carnovale CE. *Role of reactive oxygen species in the early stages of liver regeneration in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats*. Free Radic Res. 2011 Oct;45(10):1143-53. doi: 10.3109/10715762.2011.602345. Epub 2011 Jul 29. PubMed PMID: 21740310. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21740310

Whaley-Connell A, McCullough PA, Sowers JR. *The role of oxidative stress in the metabolic syndrome*. Rev Cardiovasc Med. 2011;12(1):21-9. doi: 10.3909/ricm0555. Review. PubMed PMID: 21546885. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21546885

1.51 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN, IRON AND REACTIVE OXYGEN SPECIES (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*", "*Iron*" and "*Reactive Oxygen Species* " (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+IRON+REACTIVE+OXYGEN+SPECIES

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 78

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Grünblatt E, Bartl J, Riederer P. *The link between iron, metabolic syndrome, and Alzheimer's disease*. J Neural Transm (Vienna). 2011 Mar;118(3):371-9. doi: 10.1007/s00702-010-0426-3. Epub 2010 Jun 17. Review. PubMed PMID: 20556444.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20556444

Montes-Cortes DH, Hicks JJ, Ceballos-Reyes GM, Garcia-Sanchez JR, Medina-Navarro R, Olivares-Corichi IM. *Chemical and functional changes of human insulin by in vitro incubation with blood from diabetic patients in oxidative stress*. Metabolism. 2010 Jul;59(7):935-42. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2009.10.013. PubMed PMID: 20022071.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20022071

Fields M. *Nutritional factors adversely influencing the glucose/insulin system*. J Am Coll Nutr. 1998 Aug;17(4):317-21. Review. PubMed PMID: 9710838.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9710838

Trigwell SM, Radford PM, Page SR, Loweth AC, James RF, Morgan NG, Todd I. *Islet glutamic acid decarboxylase modified by reactive oxygen species is recognized by antibodies from patients with type 1 diabetes mellitus*. Clin Exp Immunol. 2001 Nov;126(2):242-9. PubMed PMID: 11703367; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1906190.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11703367

Kaji K, Yoshiji H, Ikenaka Y, Noguchi R, Aihara Y, Shirai Y, Douhara A, Fukui H. *Possible involvement of angiogenesis in chronic liver diseases: interaction among renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, insulin resistance and oxidative stress*. Curr Med Chem. 2012;19(12):1889-98. Review. PubMed PMID: 22376037. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22376037

Morris JK, Bomhoff GL, Stanford JA, Geiger PC. *Neurodegeneration in an animal model of Parkinson's disease is exacerbated by a high-fat diet*. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol. 2010 Oct;299(4):R1082-90. doi: 10.1152/ajpregu.00449.2010. Epub 2010 Aug 11. PubMed PMID: 20702796; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2957375.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20702796

Kohgo Y, Ikuta K, Ohtake T, Torimoto Y, Kato J. *Iron overload and cofactors with special reference to alcohol, hepatitis C virus infection and steatosis/insulin resistance*. World J Gastroenterol. 2007 Sep 21;13(35):4699-706. Review. PubMed PMID: 17729391; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4611191. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17729391

Scharf JG, Unterman TG, Kietzmann T. *Oxygen-dependent modulation of insulin-like growth factor binding protein biosynthesis in primary cultures of rat hepatocytes*. Endocrinology. 2005 Dec;146(12):5433-43. Epub 2005 Sep 15. PubMed PMID: 16166214.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16166214

Kietzmann T, Porwol T, Zierold K, Jungermann K, Acker H. *Involvement of a local fenton reaction in the reciprocal modulation by O2 of the glucagon-dependent activation of the phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase gene and the insulin-dependent activation of the glucokinase gene in rat hepatocytes*. Biochem J. 1998 Oct 15;335 (Pt 2):425-32. PubMed PMID: 9761743; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1219798. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9761743

Bonkovsky HL, Lambrecht RW, Shan Y. *Iron as a co-morbid factor in nonhemochromatotic liver disease*. Alcohol. 2003 Jun;30(2):137-44. Review. PubMed PMID: 12957298.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12957298

Mitsuyoshi H, Itoh Y, Okanoue T. [*Role of oxidative stress in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis*]. Nihon Rinsho. 2006 Jun;64(6):1077-82. Review. Japanese. PubMed PMID: 16768112.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16768112

Dröge W, Schipper HM. *Oxidative stress and aberrant signaling in aging and cognitive decline*. Aging Cell. 2007 Jun;6(3):361-70. Review. PubMed PMID: 17517043; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1974775. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17517043

Sun JS, Li YX, Sun L. *Cynoglossus semilaevis thioredoxin: a reductase and an antioxidant with immunostimulatory property*. Cell Stress Chaperones. 2012 Jul;17(4):445-55. doi: 10.1007/s12192-012-0322-x. Epub 2012 Jan 18. PubMed PMID: 22270611; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3368026. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22270611

Olejnicka BT, Dalen H, Baranowski MM, Brunk UT. *Starvation-induced autophagocytosis paradoxically decreases the susceptibility to oxidative stress of the extremely oxidative stress-sensitive NIT insulinoma cells*. Redox Rep. 1997 Oct-Dec;3(5-6):311-8. PubMed PMID: 9754330. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9754330

Xie P, Zhou XX, Zhang Q. [*Pathogenesis and treatment of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease*]. Zhong Xi Yi Jie He Xue Bao. 2010 Mar;8(3):201-9. Review. Chinese. PubMed PMID: 20226139. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20226139

Saugstad OD. *Oxidative stress in the newborn--a 30-year perspective*. Biol Neonate. 2005;88(3):228-36. Review. PubMed PMID: 16210845. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16210845

Moreno Sánchez D. [*Pathogenesis of primary nonalcoholic fatty liver disease*]. Med Clin (Barc). 2005 May 7;124(17):668-77. Review. Spanish. PubMed PMID: 15882516. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15882516

Feng CY, Wong S, Dong Q, Bruce J, Mehta R, Bruce WR, O'Brien PJ. *Hepatocyte inflammation model for cytotoxicity research: fructose or glycolaldehyde as a source of endogenous toxins*. Arch Physiol Biochem. 2009 May;115(2):105-11. doi: 10.1080/13813450902887055. PubMed PMID: 19485706. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19485706

Wiseman A. *Elimination of major side effects due to ROS of therapeuticals through biotransformation control of the 57 cytochromes P450 isoenzymes*. Med Hypotheses. 2005;64(4):802-5. PubMed PMID: 15694700. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15694700

Chitturi S, Farrell GC. *Etiopathogenesis of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis*. Semin Liver Dis. 2001;21(1):27-41. Review. PubMed PMID: 11296694. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11296694

1.52 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND TRANSPORTER (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Transporter*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+TRANSPORTER

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 247

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Bouvier B, Cézard C. *Impact of iron coordination isomerism on pyoverdine recognition by the FpvA membrane transporter of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Phys Chem Chem Phys. 2017 Nov 8;19(43):29498-29507. doi: 10.1039/c7cp04529h. PubMed PMID: 29082401.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29082401

White P, Joshi A, Rassam P, Housden NG, Kaminska R, Goult JD, Redfield C, McCaughey LC, Walker D, Mohammed S, Kleanthous C. *Exploitation of an iron transporter for bacterial protein antibiotic import*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2017 Nov 7;114(45):12051-12056. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1713741114. Epub 2017 Oct 25. PubMed PMID: 29078392; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5692591. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29078392

Ito A, Sato T, Ota M, Takemura M, Nishikawa T, Toba S, Kohira N, Miyagawa S, Ishibashi N, Matsumoto S, Nakamura R, Tsuji M, Yamano Y. *In Vitro Antibacterial Properties of Cefiderocol, a Novel Siderophore Cephalosporin, against Gram-Negative Bacteria*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2017 Dec 21;62(1). pii: e01454-17. doi: 10.1128/AAC.01454-17. Print 2018 Jan. PubMed PMID: 29061741; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5740388.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29061741

Gao L, Guo Z, Wang Y, Wang Y, Wang K, Li B, Shen L. *The Two-Operon-Coded ABC Transporter Complex FpvWXYZCDEF is Required for Pseudomonas aeruginosa Growth and Virulence Under Iron-Limiting Conditions*. J Membr Biol. 2017 Oct 3. doi: 10.1007/s00232-017-9979-5. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 28975384.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28975384

Mastropasqua MC, D'Orazio M, Cerasi M, Pacello F, Gismondi A, Canini A, Canuti L, Consalvo A, Ciavardelli D, Chirullo B, Pasquali P, Battistoni A. *Growth of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in zinc poor environments is promoted by a nicotianamine-related metallophore*. Mol Microbiol. 2017 Nov;106(4):543-561. doi: 10.1111/mmi.13834. Epub 2017 Oct 10. PubMed PMID: 28898501. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28898501

Huang W, Wilks A. *Extracellular Heme Uptake and the Challenge of Bacterial Cell Membranes*. Annu Rev Biochem. 2017 Jun 20;86:799-823. doi: 10.1146/annurev-biochem-060815-014214. Epub 2017 Apr 19. Review. PubMed PMID: 28426241.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28426241

Salusso A, Raimunda D. *Defining the Roles of the Cation Diffusion Facilitators in Fe(2+)/Zn(2+) Homeostasis and Establishment of Their Participation in Virulence in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2017 Mar 20;7:84. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00084. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28373967; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5357649.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28373967

Nairn BL, Eliasson OS, Hyder DR, Long NJ, Majumdar A, Chakravorty S, McDonald P, Roy A, Newton SM, Klebba PE. *Fluorescence High-Throughput Screening for Inhibitors of TonB Action*. J Bacteriol. 2017 Apr 25;199(10). pii: e00889-16. doi: 10.1128/JB.00889-16. Print 2017 May 15. PubMed PMID: 28242720; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5405212.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28242720

Ganne G, Brillet K, Basta B, Roche B, Hoegy F, Gasser V, Schalk IJ. *Iron Release from the Siderophore Pyoverdine in Pseudomonas aeruginosa Involves Three New Actors: FpvC, FpvG, and FpvH*. ACS Chem Biol. 2017 Apr 21;12(4):1056-1065. doi: 10.1021/acschembio.6b01077. Epub 2017 Feb 23. PubMed PMID: 28192658. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28192658

Moynié L, Luscher A, Rolo D, Pletzer D, Tortajada A, Weingart H, Braun Y, Page MG, Naismith JH, Köhler T. *Structure and Function of the PiuA and PirA Siderophore-Drug Receptors from Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Acinetobacter baumannii*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2017 Mar 24;61(4). pii: e02531-16. doi: 10.1128/AAC.02531-16. Print 2017 Apr. PubMed PMID: 28137795; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5365723.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28137795

Ghequire MG, Kemland L, Anoz-Carbonell E, Buchanan SK, De Mot R. *A Natural Chimeric Pseudomonas Bacteriocin with Novel Pore-Forming Activity Parasitizes the Ferrichrome Transporter*. MBio. 2017 Feb 21;8(1). pii: e01961-16. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01961-16. PubMed PMID: 28223456; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5358913.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28223456

Ito A, Nishikawa T, Matsumoto S, Yoshizawa H, Sato T, Nakamura R, Tsuji M, Yamano Y. *Siderophore Cephalosporin Cefiderocol Utilizes Ferric Iron Transporter Systems for Antibacterial Activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2016 Nov 21;60(12):7396-7401. Print 2016 Dec. PubMed PMID: 27736756; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5119021. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27736756

Peng J, Cao J, Ng FM, Hill J. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa develops Ciprofloxacin resistance from low to high level with distinctive proteome changes*. J Proteomics. 2017 Jan 30;152:75-87. doi: 10.1016/j.jprot.2016.10.005. Epub 2016 Oct 19. PubMed PMID: 27771372.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27771372

Chen WJ, Kuo TY, Hsieh FC, Chen PY, Wang CS, Shih YL, Lai YM, Liu JR, Yang YL, Shih MC. *Involvement of type VI secretion system in secretion of iron chelator pyoverdine in Pseudomonas taiwanensis*. Sci Rep. 2016 Sep 8;6:32950. doi: 10.1038/srep32950. PubMed PMID: 27605490; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5015096.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27605490

Lim CK, Penesyan A, Hassan KA, Loper JE, Paulsen IT. *Disruption of Transporters Affiliated with Enantio-Pyochelin Biosynthesis Gene Cluster of Pseudomonas protegens Pf-5 Has Pleiotropic Effects*. PLoS One. 2016 Jul 21;11(7):e0159884. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0159884. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27442435; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4956303.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27442435

Minandri F, Imperi F, Frangipani E, Bonchi C, Visaggio D, Facchini M, Pasquali P, Bragonzi A, Visca P. *Role of Iron Uptake Systems in Pseudomonas aeruginosa Virulence and Airway Infection.* Infect Immun. 2016 Jul 21;84(8):2324-35. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00098-16. Print 2016 Aug. PubMed PMID: 27271740; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4962624. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27271740

Magro M, Fasolato L, Bonaiuto E, Andreani NA, Baratella D, Corraducci V, Miotto G, Cardazzo B, Vianello F. *Enlightening mineral iron sensing in Pseudomonas fluorescens by surface active maghemite nanoparticles: Involvement of the OprF porin*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2016 Oct;1860(10):2202-10. doi: 10.1016/j.bbagen.2016.05.007. Epub 2016 May 4. PubMed PMID: 27155575. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27155575

Pletzer D, Braun Y, Weingart H. *Swarming motility is modulated by expression of the putative xenosiderophore transporter SppR-SppABCD in Pseudomonas aeruginosa PA14*. Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek. 2016 Jun;109(6):737-53. doi: 10.1007/s10482-016-0675-8. Epub 2016 Mar 19. PubMed PMID: 26995781. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26995781

Seyedmohammad S, Fuentealba NA, Marriott RA, Goetze TA, Edwardson JM, Barrera NP, Venter H. *Structural model of FeoB, the iron transporter from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, predicts a cysteine lined, GTP-gated pore*. Biosci Rep. 2016 Apr 27;36(2). pii: e00322. doi: 10.1042/BSR20160046. Print 2016. PubMed PMID: 26934982; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4847171. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26934982

Lee Y, Kim YJ, Lee JH, Yu HE, Lee K, Jin S, Ha UH. *TatC-dependent translocation of pyoverdine is responsible for the microbial growth suppression*. J Microbiol. 2016 Feb;54(2):122-30. doi: 10.1007/s12275-016-5542-9. Epub 2016 Feb 2. PubMed PMID: 26832668. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26832668

1.53 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND TRANSPORTER (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Transporter*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+TRANSPORTER

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 212

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Seyedmohammad S, Born D, Venter H. *Expression, purification and functional reconstitution of FeoB, the ferrous iron transporter from Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Protein Expr Purif. 2014 Sep;101:138-45. doi: 10.1016/j.pep.2014.06.012. Epub 2014 Jun 30. PubMed PMID: 24993789. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24993789

Llamas MA, Imperi F, Visca P, Lamont IL. *Cell-surface signaling in Pseudomonas: stress responses, iron transport, and pathogenicity*. FEMS Microbiol Rev. 2014 Jul;38(4):569-97. doi: 10.1111/1574-6976.12078. Epub 2014 Jul 2. Review. PubMed PMID: 24923658. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24923658

Cézard C, Farvacques N, Sonnet P. *Chemistry and biology of pyoverdines, Pseudomonas primary siderophores*. Curr Med Chem. 2015;22(2):165-86. PubMed PMID: 25312210. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25312210

Oglesby-Sherrouse AG, Djapgne L, Nguyen AT, Vasil AI, Vasil ML. *The complex interplay of iron, biofilm formation, and mucoidy affecting antimicrobial resistance of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Pathog Dis. 2014 Apr;70(3):307-20. doi: 10.1111/2049-632X.12132. Epub 2014 Feb 10. PubMed PMID: 24436170; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4084922. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24436170

Brillet K, Ruffenach F, Adams H, Journet L, Gasser V, Hoegy F, Guillon L, Hannauer M, Page A, Schalk IJ. *An ABC transporter with two periplasmic binding proteins involved in iron acquisition in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. ACS Chem Biol. 2012 Dec 21;7(12):2036-45. doi: 10.1021/cb300330v. Epub 2012 Oct 5. PubMed PMID: 23009327. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23009327

Mislin GL, Schalk IJ. *Siderophore-dependent iron uptake systems as gates for antibiotic Trojan horse strategies against Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Metallomics. 2014 Mar;6(3):408-20. doi: 10.1039/c3mt00359k. Epub 2014 Jan 31. Review. PubMed PMID: 24481292. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24481292

Aznar A, Chen NW, Rigault M, Riache N, Joseph D, Desmaële D, Mouille G, Boutet S, Soubigou-Taconnat L, Renou JP, Thomine S, Expert D, Dellagi A. *Scavenging iron: a novel mechanism of plant immunity activation by microbial siderophores*. Plant Physiol. 2014 Apr;164(4):2167-83. doi: 10.1104/pp.113.233585. Epub 2014 Feb 5. PubMed PMID: 24501001; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3982770. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24501001

Schalk IJ, Guillon L. *Fate of ferrisiderophores after import across bacterial outer membranes: different iron release strategies are observed in the cytoplasm or periplasm depending on the siderophore pathways.* Amino Acids. 2013 May;44(5):1267-77. doi: 10.1007/s00726-013-1468-2. Epub 2013 Feb 27. Review. PubMed PMID: 23443998. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23443998

Hannauer M, Braud A, Hoegy F, Ronot P, Boos A, Schalk IJ. *The PvdRT-OpmQ efflux pump controls the metal selectivity of the iron uptake pathway mediated by the siderophore pyoverdine in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Environ Microbiol. 2012 Jul;14(7):1696-708. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2011.02674.x. Epub 2011 Dec 22. PubMed PMID: 22187978. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22187978

Cunrath O, Gasser V, Hoegy F, Reimmann C, Guillon L, Schalk IJ. *A cell biological view of the siderophore pyochelin iron uptake pathway in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Environ Microbiol. 2015 Jan;17(1):171-85. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.12544. Epub 2014 Jul 15. PubMed PMID: 24947078. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24947078

Konings AF, Martin LW, Sharples KJ, Roddam LF, Latham R, Reid DW, Lamont IL. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa uses multiple pathways to acquire iron during chronic infection in cystic fibrosis lungs*. Infect Immun. 2013 Aug;81(8):2697-704. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00418-13. Epub 2013 May 20. PubMed PMID: 23690396; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3719594. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23690396

Sato K, Ushioda K, Akiba K, Matsumoto Y, Maseda H, Ando T, Isogai E, Nakae T, Yoneyama H. *Development of a novel antimicrobial screening system targeting the pyoverdine-mediated iron acquisition system and xenobiotic efflux pumps*. Molecules. 2015 Apr 29;20(5):7790-806. doi: 10.3390/molecules20057790. PubMed PMID: 25939068. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25939068

Reimmann C. *Inner-membrane transporters for the siderophores pyochelin in Pseudomonas aeruginosa and enantio-pyochelin in Pseudomonas fluorescens display different enantioselectivities*. Microbiology. 2012 May;158(Pt 5):1317-24. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.057430-0. Epub 2012 Feb 16. PubMed PMID: 22343350. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22343350

Lim CK, Hassan KA, Tetu SG, Loper JE, Paulsen IT. *The effect of iron limitation on the transcriptome and proteome of Pseudomonas fluorescens Pf-5*. PLoS One. 2012;7(6):e39139. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0039139. Epub 2012 Jun 18. PubMed PMID: 22723948; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3377617. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22723948

Rajasekaran MB, Mitchell SA, Gibson TM, Hussain R, Siligardi G, Andrews SC, Watson KA. *Isolation and characterisation of EfeM, a periplasmic component of the putative EfeUOBM iron transporter of Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2010 Jul 30;398(3):366-71. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2010.06.072. Epub 2010 Jun 19. PubMed PMID: 20599727. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20599727

Seyedmohammad S, Fuentealba NA, Marriott RA, Goetze TA, Edwardson JM, Barrera NP, Venter H. *Structural model of FeoB, the iron transporter from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, predicts a cysteine lined, GTP-gated pore*. Biosci Rep. 2016 Apr 27;36(2). pii: e00322. doi: 10.1042/BSR20160046. Print 2016. PubMed PMID: 26934982; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4847171. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26934982

Marshall B, Stintzi A, Gilmour C, Meyer JM, Poole K. *Citrate-mediated iron uptake in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: involvement of the citrate-inducible FecA receptor and the FeoB ferrous iron transporter*. Microbiology. 2009 Jan;155(Pt 1):305-15. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.023531-0. PubMed PMID: 19118371. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19118371

Hannauer M, Barda Y, Mislin GL, Shanzer A, Schalk IJ. *The ferrichrome uptake pathway in Pseudomonas aeruginosa involves an iron release mechanism with acylation of the siderophore and recycling of the modified desferrichrome*. J Bacteriol. 2010 Mar;192(5):1212-20. doi: 10.1128/JB.01539-09. Epub 2010 Jan 4. PubMed PMID: 20047910; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2820845. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20047910

Barker KD, Barkovits K, Wilks A. *Metabolic flux of extracellular heme uptake in Pseudomonas aeruginosa is driven by the iron-regulated heme oxygenase (HemO).* J Biol Chem. 2012 May 25;287(22):18342-50. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M112.359265. Epub 2012 Apr 9. PubMed PMID: 22493498; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3365768.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22493498

Gasser V, Baco E, Cunrath O, August PS, Perraud Q, Zill N, Schleberger C, Schmidt A, Paulen A, Bumann D, Mislin GL, Schalk IJ. Catechol siderophores repress the pyochelin pathway and activate the enterobactin pathway in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: an opportunity for siderophore-antibiotic conjugates development. Environ Microbiol. 2016 Mar;18(3):819-32. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.13199. Epub 2016 Feb 5. PubMed PMID: 26718479.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26718479

1.54 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND MELIOIDOSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Melioidosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+MELIOIDOSIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 3

Wanachiwanawin W. *Infections in E-beta thalassemia*. J Pediatr Hematol Oncol. 2000 Nov-Dec;22(6):581-7. Review. PubMed PMID: 11132234.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11132234

Sexton MM, Jones AL, Chaowagul W, Woods DE. *Purification and characterization of a protease from Pseudomonas pseudomallei*. Can J Microbiol. 1994 Nov;40(11):903-10. PubMed PMID: 7528633. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7528633

Yang HM, Chaowagul W, Sokol PA. *Siderophore production by Pseudomonas pseudomallei*. Infect Immun. 1991 Mar;59(3):776-80. PubMed PMID: 1825486; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC258326. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1825486

1.55 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND DIABETES (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Diabetes*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+DIABETES

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 10

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Lakatos B, Nikolova R, Ocskay L, Csomor J, Prinz G. [*Case of a diabetic man cured of rhinocerebral zygomycosis*]. Orv Hetil. 2010 Sep 26;151(39):1591-6. doi: 10.1556/OH.2010.28969. Hungarian. PubMed PMID: 20840916.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20840916

Brandsma ME, Diao H, Wang X, Kohalmi SE, Jevnikar AM, Ma S. *Plant-derived recombinant human serum transferrin demonstrates multiple functions*. Plant Biotechnol J. 2010 May 1;8(4):489-505. PubMed PMID: 20432512. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20432512

Pratap U, Quinn S, Blizzard LB, Reid DW. *Population-based study of cystic fibrosis disease severity and haemochromatosis gene mutations*. Respirology. 2010 Jan;15(1):141-9. doi: 10.1111/j.1440-1843.2009.01649.x. PubMed PMID: 20199637.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20199637

1.56 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND CYSTIC FIBROSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Cystic Fibrosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+CYSTIC+FIBROSIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 148

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Sass G, Nazik H, Penner J, Shah H, Ansari SR, Clemons KV, Groleau MC, Dietl AM, Visca P, Haas H, Déziel E, Stevens DA. *Studies of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Mutants Indicate Pyoverdine as the Central Factor in Inhibition of Aspergillus fumigatus Biofilm*. J Bacteriol. 2017 Dec 5;200(1). pii: e00345-17. doi: 10.1128/JB.00345-17. Print 2018 Jan 1. PubMed PMID: 29038255; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5717155. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29038255

Nazik H, Joubert LM, Secor PR, Sweere JM, Bollyky PL, Sass G, Cegelski L, Stevens DA. *Pseudomonas phage inhibition of Candida albicans*. Microbiology. 2017 Nov;163(11):1568-1577. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.000539. Epub 2017 Oct 6. PubMed PMID: 28982395. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28982395

Yu S, Ma L. [*Iron uptake and biofilm formation in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*]. Sheng Wu Gong Cheng Xue Bao. 2017 Sep 25;33(9):1489-1512. doi: 10.13345/j.cjb.170140. Chinese. PubMed PMID: 28956396. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28956396

Kang D, Kirienko NV. *High-Throughput Genetic Screen Reveals that Early Attachment and Biofilm Formation Are Necessary for Full Pyoverdine Production by Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Front Microbiol. 2017 Sep 5;8:1707. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.01707. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28928729; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5591869. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28928729

Stewart PS, Zhang T, Xu R, Pitts B, Walters MC, Roe F, Kikhney J, Moter A. *Reaction-diffusion theory explains hypoxia and heterogeneous growth within microbial biofilms associated with chronic infections*. NPJ Biofilms Microbiomes. 2016 Jun 22;2:16012. doi: 10.1038/npjbiofilms.2016.12. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 28721248; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5515263. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28721248

Harrison F, McNally A, da Silva AC, Heeb S, Diggle SP. *Optimised chronic infection models demonstrate that siderophore 'cheating' in Pseudomonas aeruginosa is context specific*. ISME J. 2017 Nov;11(11):2492-2509. doi: 10.1038/ismej.2017.103. Epub 2017 Jul 11. PubMed PMID: 28696423; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5649161. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28696423

Secor PR, Sass G, Nazik H, Stevens DA. *Effect of acute predation with bacteriophage on intermicrobial aggression by Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. PLoS One. 2017 Jun 16;12(6):e0179659. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0179659. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28622385; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5473581. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28622385

Hilliam Y, Moore MP, Lamont IL, Bilton D, Haworth CS, Foweraker J, Walshaw MJ, Williams D, Fothergill JL, De Soyza A, Winstanley C. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa adaptation and diversification in the non-cystic fibrosis bronchiectasis lung*. Eur Respir J. 2017 Apr 26;49(4). pii: 1602108. doi: 10.1183/13993003.02108-2016. Print 2017 Apr. PubMed PMID: 28446558. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28446558

Pletzer D, Mansour SC, Wuerth K, Rahanjam N, Hancock RE. *New Mouse Model for Chronic Infections by Gram-Negative Bacteria Enabling the Study of Anti-Infective Efficacy and Host-Microbe Interactions*. MBio. 2017 Feb 28;8(1). pii: e00140-17. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00140-17. PubMed PMID: 28246361; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5347345. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28246361

Hijazi S, Visca P, Frangipani E. ***Gallium-Protoporphyrin IX Inhibits Pseudomonas aeruginosa Growth by Targeting Cytochromes.*** Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2017 Jan 26;7:12. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00012. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28184354; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5266731. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28184354

Valenti P, Frioni A, Rossi A, Ranucci S, De Fino I, Cutone A, Rosa L, Bragonzi A, Berlutti F. *Aerosolized bovine lactoferrin reduces neutrophils and pro-inflammatory cytokines in mouse models of Pseudomonas aeruginosa lung infections*. Biochem Cell Biol. 2017 Feb;95(1):41-47. doi: 10.1139/bcb-2016-0050. Epub 2016 Jul 8. PubMed PMID: 28129511. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28129511

Chowdhury N, Bagchi A. *Structural Insight into the Gene Expression Profiling of the hcn Operon in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Appl Biochem Biotechnol. 2017 Jul;182(3):1144-1157. doi: 10.1007/s12010-016-2388-x. Epub 2017 Jan 7. PubMed PMID: 28064429. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28064429

Marshall LJ, Oguejiofor W, Price R, Shur J. *Investigation of the enhanced antimicrobial activity of combination dry powder inhaler formulations of lactoferrin*. Int J Pharm. 2016 Dec 5;514(2):399-406. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpharm.2016.09.034. Epub 2016 Sep 11. PubMed PMID: 27628783. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27628783

Yu S, Wei Q, Zhao T, Guo Y, Ma LZ. *A Survival Strategy for Pseudomonas aeruginosa That Uses Exopolysaccharides To Sequester and Store Iron To Stimulate Psl-Dependent Biofilm Formation*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2016 Oct 14;82(21):6403-6413. Print 2016 Nov 1. PubMed PMID: 27565622; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5066357. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27565622

Nguyen AT, Jones JW, Cámara M, Williams P, Kane MA, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG. *Cystic Fibrosis Isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Retain Iron-Regulated Antimicrobial Activity against Staphylococcus aureus through the Action of Multiple Alkylquinolones*. Front Microbiol. 2016 Jul 27;7:1171. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.01171. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27512392; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4961689. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27512392

Miranda-CasoLuengo AA, Staunton PM, Dinan AM, Lohan AJ, Loftus BJ. *Functional characterization of the Mycobacterium abscessus genome coupled with condition specific transcriptomics reveals conserved molecular strategies for host adaptation and persistence*. BMC Genomics. 2016 Aug 5;17:553. doi: 10.1186/s12864-016-2868-y. PubMed PMID: 27495169; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4974804. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27495169

Penner JC, Ferreira JA, Secor PR, Sweere JM, Birukova MK, Joubert LM, Haagensen JA, Garcia O, Malkovskiy AV, Kaber G, Nazik H, Manasherob R, Spormann AM, Clemons KV, Stevens DA, Bollyky PL. *Pf4 bacteriophage produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa inhibits Aspergillus fumigatus metabolism via iron sequestration*. Microbiology. 2016 Sep;162(9):1583-1594. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.000344. Epub 2016 Jul 29. PubMed PMID: 27473221. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27473221

Nguyen AT, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG. *Interactions between Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Staphylococcus aureus during co-cultivations and polymicrobial infections*. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 2016 Jul;100(14):6141-8. doi: 10.1007/s00253-016-7596-3. Epub 2016 May 28. Review. PubMed PMID: 27236810; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4916000. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27236810

Welsh MA, Blackwell HE. *Chemical Genetics Reveals Environment-Specific Roles for Quorum Sensing Circuits in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Cell Chem Biol. 2016 Mar 17;23(3):361-9. doi: 10.1016/j.chembiol.2016.01.006. Epub 2016 Feb 18. PubMed PMID: 26905657; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4798878. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26905657

Dingemans J, Ghequire MG, Craggs M, De Mot R, Cornelis P. *Identification and functional analysis of a bacteriocin, pyocin S6, with ribonuclease activity from a Pseudomonas aeruginosa cystic fibrosis clinical isolate*. Microbiologyopen. 2016 Jun;5(3):413-23. doi: 10.1002/mbo3.339. Epub 2016 Feb 9. PubMed PMID: 26860427; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4905994. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26860427

1.57 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND CYSTIC FIBROSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Cystic Fibrosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+CYSTIC+FIBROSIS

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 143

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Nguyen AT, O'Neill MJ, Watts AM, Robson CL, Lamont IL, Wilks A, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG. *Adaptation of iron homeostasis pathways by a Pseudomonas aeruginosa pyoverdine mutant in the cystic fibrosis lung*. J Bacteriol. 2014 Jun;196(12):2265-76. doi: 10.1128/JB.01491-14. Epub 2014 Apr 11. PubMed PMID: 24727222; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4054187. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24727222

Smith DJ, Lamont IL, Anderson GJ, Reid DW. *Targeting iron uptake to control Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in cystic fibrosis*. Eur Respir J. 2013 Dec;42(6):1723-36. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00124012. Epub 2012 Nov 8. Review. PubMed PMID: 23143541. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23143541

Barnabie PM, Whiteley M. *Iron-Mediated Control of Pseudomonas aeruginosa-Staphylococcus aureus Interactions in the Cystic Fibrosis Lung*. J Bacteriol. 2015 Jul;197(14):2250-1. doi: 10.1128/JB.00303-15. Epub 2015 Apr 27. PubMed PMID: 25917912; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4524178. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25917912

Hunter RC, Asfour F, Dingemans J, Osuna BL, Samad T, Malfroot A, Cornelis P, Newman DK. *Ferrous iron is a significant component of bioavailable iron in cystic fibrosis airways*. MBio. 2013 Aug 20;4(4). pii: e00557-13. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00557-13. PubMed PMID: 23963183; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3753050. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23963183

Tyrrell J, Callaghan M. *Iron acquisition in the cystic fibrosis lung and potential for novel therapeutic strategies*. Microbiology. 2016 Feb;162(2):191-205. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.000220. Epub 2015 Dec 4. Review. PubMed PMID: 26643057; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4772740. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26643057

Nguyen AT, Jones JW, Ruge MA, Kane MA, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG. *Iron Depletion Enhances Production of Antimicrobials by Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J Bacteriol. 2015 Jul;197(14):2265-75. doi: 10.1128/JB.00072-15. Epub 2015 Apr 27. PubMed PMID: 25917911; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4524187. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25917911

Martin LW, Reid DW, Sharples KJ, Lamont IL. *Pseudomonas siderophores in the sputum of patients with cystic fibrosis. Biometals*. 2011 Dec;24(6):1059-67. doi: 10.1007/s10534-011-9464-z. Epub 2011 Jun 4. PubMed PMID: 21643731. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21643731

Uijterschout L, Nuijsink M, Hendriks D, Vos R, Brus F. *Iron deficiency occurs frequently in children with cystic fibrosis*. Pediatr Pulmonol. 2014 May;49(5):458-62. doi: 10.1002/ppul.22857. Epub 2013 Sep 2. PubMed PMID: 24000193. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24000193

Wiens JR, Vasil AI, Schurr MJ, Vasil ML. *Iron-regulated expression of alginate production, mucoid phenotype, and biofilm formation by Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. MBio. 2014 Feb 4;5(1):e01010-13. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01010-13. PubMed PMID: 24496793; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3950519. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24496793

Rodríguez-Rojas A, Makarova O, Müller U, Rolff J. *Cationic Peptides Facilitate Iron-induced Mutagenesis in Bacteria*. PLoS Genet. 2015 Oct 2;11(10):e1005546. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1005546. eCollection 2015 Oct. PubMed PMID: 26430769; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4592263. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26430769

Chillappagari S, Venkatesan S, Garapati V, Mahavadi P, Munder A, Seubert A, Sarode G, Guenther A, Schmeck BT, Tümmler B, Henke MO. *Impaired TLR4 and HIF expression in cystic fibrosis bronchial epithelial cells downregulates hemeoxygenase-1 and alters iron homeostasis in vitro*. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. 2014 Nov 15;307(10):L791-9. doi: 10.1152/ajplung.00167.2014. Epub 2014 Sep 19. PubMed PMID: 25239913. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25239913

Tyrrell J, Whelan N, Wright C, Sá-Correia I, McClean S, Thomas M, Callaghan M. Investigation of the multifaceted iron acquisition strategies of Burkholderia cenocepacia. Biometals. 2015 Apr;28(2):367-80. doi: 10.1007/s10534-015-9840-1. Epub 2015 Mar 1. PubMed PMID: 25725797. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25725797

Shteinberg M, Rivlin J, Gur M, Konopnicki M, Stein N, Tunney MM, Elborn JS, Downey DG, Johnston E, Shalom H, Levy A. *Lack of Association Between Haptoglobin Phenotype and Cystic Fibrosis Outcomes*. Lung. 2015 Dec;193(6):1017-21. doi: 10.1007/s00408-015-9801-z. Epub 2015 Sep 14. PubMed PMID: 26370551. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26370551

Hurley MN, Cámara M, Smyth AR. *Novel approaches to the treatment of Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections in cystic fibrosis*. Eur Respir J. 2012 Oct;40(4):1014-23. Epub 2012 Jun 27. Review. PubMed PMID: 22743672; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3461346. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22743672

Marvig RL, Damkiær S, Khademi SM, Markussen TM, Molin S, Jelsbak L. *Within-host evolution of Pseudomonas aeruginosa reveals adaptation toward iron acquisition from hemoglobin*. MBio. 2014 May 6;5(3):e00966-14. doi: 10.1128/mBio.00966-14. PubMed PMID: 24803516; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4010824. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24803516

García-Contreras R, Pérez-Eretza B, Lira-Silva E, Jasso-Chávez R, Coria-Jiménez R, Rangel-Vega A, Maeda T, Wood TK. *Gallium induces the production of virulence factors in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Pathog Dis. 2014 Feb;70(1):95-8. doi: 10.1111/2049-632X.12105. Epub 2013 Nov 14. PubMed PMID: 24151196. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24151196

Hare NJ, Soe CZ, Rose B, Harbour C, Codd R, Manos J, Cordwell SJ. *Proteomics of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Australian epidemic strain 1 (AES-1) cultured under conditions mimicking the cystic fibrosis lung reveals increased iron acquisition via the siderophore pyochelin*. J Proteome Res. 2012 Feb 3;11(2):776-95. doi: 10.1021/pr200659h. Epub 2011 Dec 13. PubMed PMID: 22054071. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22054071

Cornelis P, Dingemans J. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa adapts its iron uptake strategies in function of the type of infections*. Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2013 Nov 14;3:75. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2013.00075. eCollection 2013. Review. PubMed PMID: 24294593; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3827675. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24294593

Reid DW, Anderson GJ, Lamont IL. *Role of lung iron in determining the bacterial and host struggle in cystic fibrosis*. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. 2009 Nov;297(5):L795-802. doi: 10.1152/ajplung.00132.2009. Epub 2009 Aug 21. Review. PubMed PMID: 19700646. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19700646

1.58 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND PULMONARY INFECTIONS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Pulmonary Infections*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+PULMONARY+INFECTION

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 74

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Reinhart AA, Nguyen AT, Brewer LK, Bevere J, Jones JW, Kane MA, Damron FH, Barbier M, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG. *The Pseudomonas aeruginosa PrrF Small RNAs Regulate Iron Homeostasis during Acute Murine Lung Infection*. Infect Immun. 2017 Apr 21;85(5). pii: e00764-16. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00764-16. Print 2017 May. PubMed PMID: 28289146; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5400841. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28289146

Damron FH, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG, Wilks A, Barbier M. *Dual-seq transcriptomics reveals the battle for iron during Pseudomonas aeruginosa acute murine pneumonia*. Sci Rep. 2016 Dec 16;6:39172. doi: 10.1038/srep39172. PubMed PMID: 27982111; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5159919. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27982111

Lee K, Lee KM, Go J, Ryu JC, Ryu JH, Yoon SS. *The ferrichrome receptor A as a new target for Pseudomonas aeruginosa virulence attenuation*. FEMS Microbiol Lett. 2016 Jun;363(11). pii: fnw104. doi: 10.1093/femsle/fnw104. Epub 2016 Apr 18. PubMed PMID: 27190289.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27190289

Lassek C, Berger A, Zühlke D, Wittmann C, Riedel K. *Proteome and carbon flux analysis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa clinical isolates from different infection sites*. Proteomics. 2016 May;16(9):1381-5. doi: 10.1002/pmic.201500228. Epub 2016 Apr 13. PubMed PMID: 26959854.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26959854

Hendricks MR, Lashua LP, Fischer DK, Flitter BA, Eichinger KM, Durbin JE, Sarkar SN, Coyne CB, Empey KM, Bomberger JM. *Respiratory syncytial virus infection enhances Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm growth through dysregulation of nutritional immunity*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2016 Feb 9;113(6):1642-7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1516979113. Epub 2016 Jan 4. PubMed PMID: 26729873; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4760822.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26729873

Andersen SB, Marvig RL, Molin S, Krogh Johansen H, Griffin AS. *Long-term social dynamics drive loss of function in pathogenic bacteria*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2015 Aug 25;112(34):10756-61. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1508324112. Epub 2015 Aug 3. PubMed PMID: 26240352; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4553784.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26240352

van 't Wout EF, van Schadewijk A, van Boxtel R, Dalton LE, Clarke HJ, Tommassen J, Marciniak SJ, Hiemstra PS. *Virulence Factors of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Induce Both the Unfolded Protein and Integrated Stress Responses in Airway Epithelial Cells*. PLoS Pathog. 2015 Jun 17;11(6):e1004946. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1004946. eCollection 2015 Jun. PubMed PMID: 26083346; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4471080.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26083346

Hammond JH, Dolben EF, Smith TJ, Bhuju S, Hogan DA. *Links between Anr and Quorum Sensing in Pseudomonas aeruginosa Biofilms*. J Bacteriol. 2015 Sep;197(17):2810-20. doi: 10.1128/JB.00182-15. Epub 2015 Jun 15. PubMed PMID: 26078448; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4524035. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26078448

Kreamer NN, Costa F, Newman DK. *The ferrous iron-responsive BqsRS two-component system activates genes that promote cationic stress tolerance*. MBio. 2015 Feb 24;6(2):e02549. doi: 10.1128/mBio.02549-14. PubMed PMID: 25714721; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4358008.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25714721

Reinhart AA, Powell DA, Nguyen AT, O'Neill M, Djapgne L, Wilks A, Ernst RK, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG. *The prrF-encoded small regulatory RNAs are required for iron homeostasis and virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Infect Immun. 2015 Mar;83(3):863-75. doi: 10.1128/IAI.02707-14. Epub 2014 Dec 15. PubMed PMID: 25510881; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4333466. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25510881

Smith DJ, Badrick AC, Zakrzewski M, Krause L, Bell SC, Anderson GJ, Reid DW. *Pyrosequencing reveals transient cystic fibrosis lung microbiome changes with intravenous antibiotics*. Eur Respir J. 2014 Oct;44(4):922-30. doi: 10.1183/09031936.00203013. Epub 2014 Jul 17. PubMed PMID: 25034564. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25034564

Sarkisova SA, Lotlikar SR, Guragain M, Kubat R, Cloud J, Franklin MJ, Patrauchan MA. *A Pseudomonas aeruginosa EF-hand protein, EfhP (PA4107), modulates stress responses and virulence at high calcium concentration*. PLoS One. 2014 Jun 11;9(2):e98985. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098985. eCollection 2014. PubMed PMID: 24918783; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4053335. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24918783

Yeung AT, Janot L, Pena OM, Neidig A, Kukavica-Ibrulj I, Hilchie A, Levesque RC, Overhage J, Hancock RE. *Requirement of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa CbrA sensor kinase for full virulence in a murine acute lung infection model*. Infect Immun. 2014 Mar;82(3):1256-67. doi: 10.1128/IAI.01527-13. Epub 2013 Dec 30. PubMed PMID: 24379284; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3957987. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24379284

Zughaier SM, Tangpricha V, Leong T, Stecenko AA, McCarty NA. *Peripheral monocytes derived from patients with cystic fibrosis and healthy donors secrete NGAL in response to Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection*. J Investig Med. 2013 Aug;61(6):1018-25. doi: 10.2310/JIM.0b013e31829cbd14. PubMed PMID: 23838697.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23838697

Imperi F, Massai F, Facchini M, Frangipani E, Visaggio D, Leoni L, Bragonzi A, Visca P. *Repurposing the antimycotic drug flucytosine for suppression of Pseudomonas aeruginosa pathogenicity*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2013 Apr 30;110(18):7458-63. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1222706110. Epub 2013 Apr 8. Erratum in: Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2013 Oct 8;110(41):16693. PubMed PMID: 23569238; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3645532. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23569238

Traverse CC, Mayo-Smith LM, Poltak SR, Cooper VS. *Tangled bank of experimentally evolved Burkholderia biofilms reflects selection during chronic infections*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2013 Jan 15;110(3):E250-9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1207025110. Epub 2012 Dec 27. PubMed PMID: 23271804; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3549113.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23271804

Hare NJ, Solis N, Harmer C, Marzook NB, Rose B, Harbour C, Crossett B, Manos J, Cordwell SJ. *Proteomic profiling of Pseudomonas aeruginosa AES-1R, PAO1 and PA14 reveals potential virulence determinants associated with a transmissible cystic fibrosis-associated strain*. BMC Microbiol. 2012 Jan 22;12:16. doi: 10.1186/1471-2180-12-16. PubMed PMID: 22264352; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3398322. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22264352

Hare NJ, Scott NE, Shin EH, Connolly AM, Larsen MR, Palmisano G, Cordwell SJ. *Proteomics of the oxidative stress response induced by hydrogen peroxide and paraquat reveals a novel AhpC-like protein in Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Proteomics*. 2011 Aug;11(15):3056-69. doi: 10.1002/pmic.201000807. Epub 2011 Jun 14. PubMed PMID: 21674802. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21674802

Fung C, Naughton S, Turnbull L, Tingpej P, Rose B, Arthur J, Hu H, Harmer C, Harbour C, Hassett DJ, Whitchurch CB, Manos J. *Gene expression of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a mucin-containing synthetic growth medium mimicking cystic fibrosis lung sputum*. J Med Microbiol. 2010 Sep;59(Pt 9):1089-100. doi: 10.1099/jmm.0.019984-0. Epub 2010 Jun 3. PubMed PMID: 20522626. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20522626

Hayes D Jr, Anstead MI, Warner RT, Kuhn RJ, Ballard HO. *Inhaled morphine for palliation of dyspnea in end-stage cystic fibrosis*. Am J Health Syst Pharm. 2010 May 1;67(9):737-40. doi: 10.2146/ajhp080188. PubMed PMID: 20410549. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20199637

1.59 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND PULMONARY INFECTIONS (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Pulmonary Infections*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+PULMONARY+INFECTION

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 100

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Sabra W, Haddad AM, Zeng AP. *Comparative physiological study of the wild type and the small colony variant of Pseudomonas aeruginosa 20265 under controlled growth conditions*. World J Microbiol Biotechnol. 2014 Mar;30(3):1027-36. doi: 10.1007/s11274-013-1521-z. Epub 2013 Oct 16. PubMed PMID: 24129697. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24129697

Tielen P, Rosin N, Meyer AK, Dohnt K, Haddad I, Jänsch L, Klein J, Narten M, Pommerenke C, Scheer M, Schobert M, Schomburg D, Thielen B, Jahn D. *Regulatory and metabolic networks for the adaptation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilms to urinary tract-like conditions*. PLoS One. 2013 Aug 13;8(8):e71845. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0071845. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 23967252; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3742457. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23967252

Lê BV, Khorsi-Cauet H, Bach V, Gay-Quéheillard J. *Modulation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharide-induced lung inflammation by chronic iron overload in rat*. FEMS Immunol Med Microbiol. 2012 Mar;64(2):255-64. doi: 10.1111/j.1574-695X.2011.00897.x. Epub 2011 Nov 23. PubMed PMID: 22066700. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22066700

Berlutti F, Morea C, Battistoni A, Sarli S, Cipriani P, Superti F, Ammendolia MG, Valenti P. *Iron availability influences aggregation, biofilm, adhesion and invasion of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Burkholderia cenocepacia*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. 2005 Oct-Dec;18(4):661-70. PubMed PMID: 16388713. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16388713

Borcherding JA, Chen H, Caraballo JC, Baltrusaitis J, Pezzulo AA, Zabner J, Grassian VH, Comellas AP. *Coal fly ash impairs airway antimicrobial peptides and increases bacterial growth*. PLoS One. 2013;8(2):e57673. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0057673. Epub 2013 Feb 28. PubMed PMID: 23469047; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3585163.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23469047

O'May CY, Sanderson K, Roddam LF, Kirov SM, Reid DW. *Iron-binding compounds impair Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm formation, especially under anaerobic conditions*. J Med Microbiol. 2009 Jun;58(Pt 6):765-73. doi: 10.1099/jmm.0.004416-0. PubMed PMID: 19429753.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19429753

Berlutti F, Superti F, Nicoletti M, Morea C, Frioni A, Ammendolia MG, Battistoni A, Valenti P. *Bovine lactoferrin inhibits the efficiency of invasion of respiratory A549 cells of different iron-regulated morphological forms of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Burkholderia cenocepacia*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. 2008 Jan-Mar;21(1):51-9. PubMed PMID: 18336731.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18336731

Sokol PA, Woods DE. Relationship of iron and extracellular virulence factors to Pseudomonas aeruginosa lung infections. J Med Microbiol. 1984 Aug;18(1):125-33. PubMed PMID: 6431109.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6431109

Takase H, Nitanai H, Hoshino K, Otani T. Requirement of the Pseudomonas aeruginosa tonB gene for high-affinity iron acquisition and infection. Infect Immun. 2000 Aug;68(8):4498-504. PubMed PMID: 10899848; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC98358.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10899848

de Montalembert M, Fauchère JL, Bourdon R, Lenoir G, Rey J. [*Iron deficiency and Pseudomonas aeruginosa colonization in cystic fibrosis*]. Arch Fr Pediatr. 1989 May;46(5):331-4. French. PubMed PMID: 2504126. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2504126

Miller RA, Rasmussen GT, Cox CD, Britigan BE. *Protease cleavage of iron-transferrin augments pyocyanin-mediated endothelial cell injury via promotion of hydroxyl radical formation*. Infect Immun. 1996 Jan;64(1):182-8. PubMed PMID: 8557338; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC173744. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8557338

Kaneko Y, Thoendel M, Olakanmi O, Britigan BE, Singh PK. *The transition metal gallium disrupts Pseudomonas aeruginosa iron metabolism and has antimicrobial and antibiofilm activity*. J Clin Invest. 2007 Apr;117(4):877-88. Epub 2007 Mar 15. PubMed PMID: 17364024; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1810576. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17364024

Kim EJ, Sabra W, Zeng AP. *Iron deficiency leads to inhibition of oxygen transfer and enhanced formation of virulence factors in cultures of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1*. Microbiology. 2003 Sep;149(Pt 9):2627-34. PubMed PMID: 12949186.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12949186

Shand GH, Pedersen SS, Brown MR, Høiby N. *Serum antibodies to Pseudomonas aeruginosa outer-membrane proteins and iron-regulated membrane proteins at different stages of chronic cystic fibrosis lung infection*. J Med Microbiol. 1991 Apr;34(4):203-12. PubMed PMID: 1902261.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1902261

Reid DW, Withers NJ, Francis L, Wilson JW, Kotsimbos TC. *Iron deficiency in cystic fibrosis: relationship to lung disease severity and chronic Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection*. Chest. 2002 Jan;121(1):48-54. PubMed PMID: 11796431. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11796431

Britigan BE, Rasmussen GT, Cox CD. *Augmentation of oxidant injury to human pulmonary epithelial cells by the Pseudomonas aeruginosa siderophore pyochelin*. Infect Immun. 1997 Mar;65(3):1071-6. PubMed PMID: 9038317; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC175089.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9038317

M**ashburn LM, Jett AM, Akins DR, Whiteley M**. *Staphylococcus aureus serves as an iron source for Pseudomonas aeruginosa during in vivo coculture*. J Bacteriol. 2005 Jan;187(2):554-66. PubMed PMID: 15629927; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC543556.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15629927

Reid DW, Lam QT, Schneider H, Walters EH. *Airway iron and iron-regulatory cytokines in cystic fibrosis*. Eur Respir J. 2004 Aug;24(2):286-91. PubMed PMID: 15332399.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15332399

Hunt TA, Peng WT, Loubens I, Storey DG. *The Pseudomonas aeruginosa alternative sigma factor PvdS controls exotoxin A expression and is expressed in lung infections associated with cystic fibrosis*. Microbiology. 2002 Oct;148(Pt 10):3183-93. PubMed PMID: 12368452.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12368452

Scharfman A, Kroczynski H, Carnoy C, Van Brussel E, Lamblin G, Ramphal R, Roussel P. *Adhesion of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to respiratory mucins and expression of mucin-binding proteins are increased by limiting iron during growth*. Infect Immun. 1996 Dec;64(12):5417-20. PubMed PMID: 8945599; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC174541.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8945599

1.60 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND IMMUNE SYSTEM (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Immune System*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+IMMUNE+SYSTEM

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 63

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Smeriglio A, Denaro M, Barreca D, Calderaro A, Bisignano C, Ginestra G, Bellocco E, Trombetta D. *In Vitro Evaluation of the Antioxidant, Cytoprotective, and Antimicrobial Properties of Essential Oil from Pistacia vera L. Variety Bronte Hull*. Int J Mol Sci. 2017 Jun 6;18(6). pii: E1212. doi: 10.3390/ijms18061212. PubMed PMID: 28587291; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5486035. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28587291

Reinhart AA, Oglesby-Sherrouse AG. *Regulation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Virulence by Distinct Iron Sources*. Genes (Basel). 2016 Dec 14;7(12). pii: E126. Review. PubMed PMID: 27983658; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5192502.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27983658

Banthiya S, Kalms J, Galemou Yoga E, Ivanov I, Carpena X, Hamberg M, Kuhn H, Scheerer P. *Structural and functional basis of phospholipid oxygenase activity of bacterial lipoxygenase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2016 Nov;1861(11):1681-1692. doi: 10.1016/j.bbalip.2016.08.002. Epub 2016 Aug 5. PubMed PMID: 27500637.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27500637

Kao JK, Wang SC, Ho LW, Huang SW, Chang SH, Yang RC, Ke YY, Wu CY, Wang JY, Shieh JJ. *Chronic Iron Overload Results in Impaired Bacterial Killing of THP-1 Derived Macrophage through the Inhibition of Lysosomal Acidification*. PLoS One. 2016 May 31;11(5):e0156713. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0156713. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27244448; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4886970.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27244448

Berendsen RL, van Verk MC, Stringlis IA, Zamioudis C, Tommassen J, Pieterse CM, Bakker PA. *Unearthing the genomes of plant-beneficial Pseudomonas model strains WCS358, WCS374 and WCS417*. BMC Genomics. 2015 Jul 22;16:539. doi: 10.1186/s12864-015-1632-z. PubMed PMID: 26198432; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4509608.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26198432

Kim M, Christley S, Khodarev NN, Fleming I, Huang Y, Chang E, Zaborina O, Alverdy JC. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa wound infection involves activation of its iron acquisition system in response to fascial contact*. J Trauma Acute Care Surg. 2015 Apr;78(4):823-9. doi: 10.1097/TA.0000000000000574. PubMed PMID: 25807409; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4376013. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25807409

Tatano Y, Kanehiro Y, Sano C, Shimizu T, Tomioka H. *ATP exhibits antimicrobial action by inhibiting bacterial utilization of ferric ions*. Sci Rep. 2015 Feb 25;5:8610. doi: 10.1038/srep08610. PubMed PMID: 25712807; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4339799.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25712807

Lassek C, Burghartz M, Chaves-Moreno D, Otto A, Hentschker C, Fuchs S, Bernhardt J, Jauregui R, Neubauer R, Becher D, Pieper DH, Jahn M, Jahn D, Riedel K. *A metaproteomics approach to elucidate host and pathogen protein expression during catheter-associated urinary tract infections (CAUTIs)*. Mol Cell Proteomics. 2015 Apr;14(4):989-1008. doi: 10.1074/mcp.M114.043463. Epub 2015 Feb 11. PubMed PMID: 25673765; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4390275. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25673765

Lee J, Zhang L. *The hierarchy quorum sensing network in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Protein Cell. 2015 Jan;6(1):26-41. doi: 10.1007/s13238-014-0100-x. Epub 2014 Sep 25. Review. PubMed PMID: 25249263; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4286720.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25249263

Ripley DA, Morris RH, Maddocks SE. *Dual stimulation with bacterial and viral components increases the expression of hepcidin in human monocytes*. FEMS Microbiol Lett. 2014 Oct;359(2):161-5. doi: 10.1111/1574-6968.12553. Epub 2014 Aug 21. PubMed PMID: 25145495.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25145495

Chua SL, Liu Y, Yam JK, Chen Y, Vejborg RM, Tan BG, Kjelleberg S, Tolker-Nielsen T, Givskov M, Yang L. *Dispersed cells represent a distinct stage in the transition from bacterial biofilm to planktonic lifestyles*. Nat Commun. 2014 Jul 21;5:4462. doi: 10.1038/ncomms5462. PubMed PMID: 25042103. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25042103

Bakhshandeh Z, Halabian R, Imani Fooladi AA, Jahanian-Najafabadi A, Jalili MA, Roudkenar MH. *Recombinant human lipocalin 2 acts as an antibacterial agent to prevent platelet contamination*. Hematology. 2014 Dec;19(8):487-92. doi: 10.1179/1607845414Y.0000000155. Epub 2014 Mar 1. PubMed PMID: 24580532.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24580532

Monick MM, Baltrusaitis J, Powers LS, Borcherding JA, Caraballo JC, Mudunkotuwa I, Peate DW, Walters K, Thompson JM, Grassian VH, Gudmundsson G, Comellas AP. *Effects of Eyjafjallajökull volcanic ash on innate immune system responses and bacterial growth in vitro*. Environ Health Perspect. 2013 Jun;121(6):691-8. doi: 10.1289/ehp.1206004. Epub 2013 Mar 11. PubMed PMID: 23478268; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3672917.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23478268

Alhede M, Kragh KN, Qvortrup K, Allesen-Holm M, van Gennip M, Christensen LD, Jensen PØ, Nielsen AK, Parsek M, Wozniak D, Molin S, Tolker-Nielsen T, Høiby N, Givskov M, Bjarnsholt T. *Phenotypes of non-attached Pseudomonas aeruginosa aggregates resemble surface attached biofilm*. PLoS One. 2011;6(11):e27943. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0027943. Epub 2011 Nov 21. PubMed PMID: 22132176; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3221681.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22132176

Kamiya H, Ehara T, Matsumoto T. *Inhibitory effects of lactoferrin on biofilm formation in clinical isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J Infect Chemother. 2012 Feb;18(1):47-52. doi: 10.1007/s10156-011-0287-1. Epub 2011 Aug 25. PubMed PMID: 21866304.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21866304

Filloux A. *Protein Secretion Systems in Pseudomonas aeruginosa: An Essay on Diversity, Evolution, and Function*. Front Microbiol. 2011 Jul 18;2:155. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2011.00155. eCollection 2011. PubMed PMID: 21811488; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3140646.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21811488

Mittal R, Sharma S, Chhibber S, Harjai K. *Iron dictates the virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa in urinary tract infections*. J Biomed Sci. 2008 Nov;15(6):731-41. doi: 10.1007/s11373-008-9274-7. Epub 2008 Aug 9. PubMed PMID: 18688758.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18688758

Banin E, Brady KM, Greenberg EP. *Chelator-induced dispersal and killing of Pseudomonas aeruginosa cells in a biofilm*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2006 Mar;72(3):2064-9. PubMed PMID: 16517655; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1393226.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16517655

Peyssonnaux C, Zinkernagel AS, Datta V, Lauth X, Johnson RS, Nizet V. *TLR4-dependent hepcidin expression by myeloid cells in response to bacterial pathogens*. Blood. 2006 May 1;107(9):3727-32. Epub 2006 Jan 3. PubMed PMID: 16391018; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1895778. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16391018

Chang W, Small DA, Toghrol F, Bentley WE. *Microarray analysis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa reveals induction of pyocin genes in response to hydrogen peroxide*. BMC Genomics. 2005 Sep 8;6:115. PubMed PMID: 16150148; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1250226.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16150148

1.61 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND IMMUNE SYSTEM (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Immune System*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+IMMUNE+SYSTEM

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 62

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Bullen JJ, Ward CG, Wallis SN. *Virulence and the role of iron in Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection*. Infect Immun. 1974 Sep;10(3):443-50. PubMed PMID: 4214769; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC422973. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/4214769

Britigan BE, Rasmussen GT, Olakanmi O, Cox CD. *Iron acquisition from Pseudomonas aeruginosa siderophores by human phagocytes: an additional mechanism of host defense through iron sequestration*? Infect Immun. 2000 Mar;68(3):1271-5. PubMed PMID: 10678937; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC97278. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10678937

Miller RA, Britigan BE. *Protease-cleaved iron-transferrin augments oxidant-mediated endothelial cell injury via hydroxyl radical formation*. J Clin Invest. 1995 Jun;95(6):2491-500. PubMed PMID: 7769095; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC295931. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7769095

Coffman TJ, Cox CD, Edeker BL, Britigan BE. *Possible role of bacterial siderophores in inflammation. Iron bound to the Pseudomonas siderophore pyochelin can function as a hydroxyl radical catalyst*. J Clin Invest. 1990 Oct;86(4):1030-7. PubMed PMID: 2170442; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC296829. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2170442

Bullen JJ. *The significance of iron in infection*. Rev Infect Dis. 1981 Nov-Dec;3(6):1127-38. Review. PubMed PMID: 7043704. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7043704

Elzanowska H, Wolcott RG, Hannum DM, Hurst JK. *Bactericidal properties of hydrogen peroxide and copper or iron-containing complex ions in relation to leukocyte function*. Free Radic Biol Med. 1995 Mar;18(3):437-49. PubMed PMID: 9101234.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9101234

Moore GR, Kadir FH, al-Massad F. *Haem binding to ferritin and possible mechanisms of physiological iron uptake and release by ferritin*. J Inorg Biochem. 1992 Aug 15-Sep;47(3-4):175-81. PubMed PMID: 1431879. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1431879

Sokol PA. *Surface expression of ferripyochelin-binding protein is required for virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Infect Immun. 1987 Sep;55(9):2021-5. PubMed PMID: 3114141; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC260649. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3114141

Döring G, Pfestorf T, Botzenhart K, Abdallah MA. *Iron-chelating substances and inflammation*. Scand J Gastroenterol Suppl. 1988;143:68-9. PubMed PMID: 3133754.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3133754

Singh PK, Parsek MR, Greenberg EP, Welsh MJ. *A component of innate immunity prevents bacterial biofilm development*. Nature. 2002 May 30;417(6888):552-5. PubMed PMID: 12037568.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12037568

Britigan BE, Edeker BL. *Pseudomonas and neutrophil products modify transferrin and lactoferrin to create conditions that favor hydroxyl radical formation*. J Clin Invest. 1991 Oct;88(4):1092-102. PubMed PMID: 1655825; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC295559.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1655825

Budzikiewicz H. *Siderophore-antibiotic conjugates used as trojan horses against Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Curr Top Med Chem. 2001 May;1(1):73-82. Review. PubMed PMID: 11895295. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11895295

Wei B, Huang T, Dalwadi H, Sutton CL, Bruckner D, Braun J. *Pseudomonas fluorescens encodes the Crohn's disease-associated I2 sequence and T-cell superantigen*. Infect Immun. 2002 Dec;70(12):6567-75. PubMed PMID: 12438326; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC133002. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12438326

Daugherty AL, McKee ML, FitzGerald DJ, Mrsny RJ. *Epithelial application of Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A results in a selective targeting to cells in the liver, spleen and lymph node*. J Control Release. 2000 Mar 1;65(1-2):297-302. PubMed PMID: 10699289. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10699289

Britigan BE, Rasmussen GT, Cox CD. *Pseudomonas siderophore pyochelin enhances neutrophil-mediated endothelial cell injury*. Am J Physiol. 1994 Feb;266(2 Pt 1):L192-8. PubMed PMID: 8141315. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8141315

Britigan BE, Hayek MB, Doebbeling BN, Fick RB Jr. *Transferrin and lactoferrin undergo proteolytic cleavage in the Pseudomonas aeruginosa-infected lungs of patients with cystic fibrosis*. Infect Immun. 1993 Dec;61(12):5049-55. PubMed PMID: 8225581; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC281282. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8225581

Cox CD. *Effect of pyochelin on the virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Infect Immun. 1982 Apr;36(1):17-23. PubMed PMID: 6804387; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC351178. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6804387

Mann S, Bannister JV, Williams RJ. *Structure and composition of ferritin cores isolated from human spleen, limpet (Patella vulgata) hemolymph and bacterial (Pseudomonas aeruginosa) cells*. J Mol Biol. 1986 Mar 20;188(2):225-32. Erratum in: J Mol Biol 1986 Jul 5;190(1):139. PubMed PMID: 3088283. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3088283

Muller M. *Scavenging of neutrophil-derived superoxide anion by 1-hydroxyphenazine, a phenazine derivative associated with chronic Pseudomonas aeruginosa infection: relevance to cystic fibrosis*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1995 Dec 12;1272(3):185-9. PubMed PMID: 8541351. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8541351

Peyssonnaux C, Zinkernagel AS, Datta V, Lauth X, Johnson RS, Nizet V. *TLR4-dependent hepcidin expression by myeloid cells in response to bacterial pathogens*. Blood. 2006 May 1;107(9):3727-32. Epub 2006 Jan 3. PubMed PMID: 16391018; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1895778. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16391018

1.62 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND APOPTOSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Apoptosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+APOPTOSIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 8

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Lim CJ, Kim WB, Lee BS, Lee HY, Kwon TH, Park JM, Kwon SY. *Silencing of SlFTR-c, the catalytic subunit of ferredoxin:thioredoxin reductase, induces pathogenesis-related genes and pathogen resistance in tomato plants*. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2010 Sep 3;399(4):750-4. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2010.08.016. Epub 2010 Aug 10. PubMed PMID: 20705057.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20705057

Zaborin A, Romanowski K, Gerdes S, Holbrook C, Lepine F, Long J, Poroyko V, Diggle SP, Wilke A, Righetti K, Morozova I, Babrowski T, Liu DC, Zaborina O, Alverdy JC. *Red death in Caenorhabditis elegans caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1*. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2009 Apr 14;106(15):6327-32. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0813199106. Epub 2009 Apr 6. PubMed PMID: 19369215; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2669342.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19369215

Zhou H, Lu F, Latham C, Zander DS, Visner GA. *Heme oxygenase-1 expression in human lungs with cystic fibrosis and cytoprotective effects against Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro*. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. 2004 Sep 15;170(6):633-40. Epub 2004 Jun 7. PubMed PMID: 15184199.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15184199

Tsuburai T, Kaneko T, Nagashima Y, Ueda A, Tagawa A, Shinohara T, Ishigatsubo Y. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa-induced neutrophilic lung inflammation is attenuated by adenovirus-mediated transfer of the heme oxygenase 1 cDNA in mice*. Hum Gene Ther. 2004 Mar;15(3):273-85. PubMed PMID: 15018736. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15018736

Saavedra M, Vasil M, Randell S, West J, Rodman D. Pseudomonas aeruginosa-human airway epithelial cell interaction: effects of iron on inflammation and apoptosis. Chest. 2002 Mar;121(3 Suppl):40S-41S. PubMed PMID: 11893679. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11893679

Clarke A, Desikan R, Hurst RD, Hancock JT, Neill SJ. *NO way back: nitric oxide and programmed cell death in Arabidopsis thaliana suspension cultures*. Plant J. 2000 Dec;24(5):667-77. PubMed PMID: 11123805. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11123805

Senda T, Yamada T, Sakurai N, Kubota M, Nishizaki T, Masai E, Fukuda M, Mitsuidagger Y. Crystal structure of NADH-dependent ferredoxin reductase component in biphenyl dioxygenase. J Mol Biol. 2000 Dec 1;304(3):397-410. PubMed PMID: 11090282.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11090282

1.63 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND REACTIVE OXYGEN SPECIES (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Reactive Oxygen Species*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+REACTIVE+OXYGEN+SPECIES

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 111

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Pasqua M, Visaggio D, Lo Sciuto A, Genah S, Banin E, Visca P, Imperi F. *Ferric Uptake Regulator Fur Is Conditionally Essential in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J Bacteriol. 2017 Oct 17;199(22). pii: e00472-17. doi: 10.1128/JB.00472-17. Print 2017 Nov 15. PubMed PMID: 28847923; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5648857.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28847923

Irshad R, Tahir K, Li B, Ahmad A, R Siddiqui A, Nazir S. *Antibacterial activity of biochemically capped iron oxide nanoparticles: A view towards green chemistry*. J Photochem Photobiol B. 2017 May;170:241-246. doi: 10.1016/j.jphotobiol.2017.04.020. Epub 2017 Apr 19. PubMed PMID: 28454048. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28454048

Lv Y, Niu Z, Chen Y, Hu Y. Bacterial effects and interfacial inactivation mechanism of nZVI/Pd on Pseudomonas putida strain. Water Res. 2017 May 15;115:297-308. doi: 10.1016/j.watres.2017.03.012. Epub 2017 Mar 6. PubMed PMID: 28285239.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28285239

Koli VB, Delekar SD, Pawar SH. *Photoinactivation of bacteria by using Fe-doped TiO(2)-MWCNTs nanocomposites*. J Mater Sci Mater Med. 2016 Dec;27(12):177. Epub 2016 Oct 17. PubMed PMID: 27752971. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27752971

Avellan A, Auffan M, Masion A, Levard C, Bertrand M, Rose J, Santaella C, Achouak W. *Remote Biodegradation of Ge-Imogolite Nanotubes Controlled by the Iron Homeostasis of Pseudomonas brassicacearum*. Environ Sci Technol. 2016 Jul 19;50(14):7791-8. doi: 10.1021/acs.est.6b01455. Epub 2016 Jun 27. PubMed PMID: 27347687.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27347687

Kaschani F, Wei Q, Dingemans J, van der Hoorn RA, Cornelis P, Kaiser M. *Capture of endogenously biotinylated proteins from Pseudomonas aeruginosa displays unexpected downregulation of LiuD upon iron nutrition*. Bioorg Med Chem. 2016 Aug 1;24(15):3330-5. doi: 10.1016/j.bmc.2016.04.051. Epub 2016 Apr 26. PubMed PMID: 27160053.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27160053

Sethupathy S, Prasath KG, Ananthi S, Mahalingam S, Balan SY, Pandian SK. *Proteomic analysis reveals modulation of iron homeostasis and oxidative stress response in Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 by curcumin inhibiting quorum sensing regulated virulence factors and biofilm production*. J Proteomics. 2016 Aug 11;145:112-26. doi: 10.1016/j.jprot.2016.04.019. Epub 2016 Apr 19. PubMed PMID: 27108548. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27108548

Salma KB, Lobna M, Sana K, Kalthoum C, Imene O, Abdelwaheb C. *Antioxidant enzymes expression in Pseudomonas aeruginosa exposed to UV-C radiation*. J Basic Microbiol. 2016 Jul;56(7):736-40. doi: 10.1002/jobm.201500753. Epub 2016 Apr 5. PubMed PMID: 27059814. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27059814

Morrison KD, Misra R, Williams LB. *Unearthing the Antibacterial Mechanism of Medicinal Clay: A Geochemical Approach to Combating Antibiotic Resistance*. Sci Rep. 2016 Jan 8;6:19043. doi: 10.1038/srep19043. PubMed PMID: 26743034; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4705759. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26743034

Park SC, Kim NH, Yang W, Nah JW, Jang MK, Lee D. *Polymeric micellar nanoplatforms for Fenton reaction as a new class of antibacterial agents*. J Control Release. 2016 Jan 10;221:37-47. doi: 10.1016/j.jconrel.2015.11.027. Epub 2015 Dec 2. PubMed PMID: 26639177. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26639177

Vandemeulebroucke A, Aldag C, Stiebritz MT, Reiher M, Hilvert D. *Kinetic consequences of introducing a proximal selenocysteine ligand into cytochrome P450cam*. Biochemistry. 2015 Nov 10;54(44):6692-703. doi: 10.1021/acs.biochem.5b00939. Epub 2015 Oct 27. PubMed PMID: 26460790. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26460790

Nagaoka H. *An HASApf-redoxin complex causing asymmetric catalytic oxidation via the regenerative formation of a reactive oxygen species*. Dalton Trans. 2015 Aug 7;44(29):13384-93. doi: 10.1039/c5dt01768h. PubMed PMID: 26135291. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26135291

Briard B, Bomme P, Lechner BE, Mislin GL, Lair V, Prévost MC, Latgé JP, Haas H, Beauvais A. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa manipulates redox and iron homeostasis of its microbiota partner Aspergillus fumigatus via phenazines*. Sci Rep. 2015 Feb 10;5:8220. doi: 10.1038/srep08220. PubMed PMID: 25665925; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5389140. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25665925

Pezzoni M, Meichtry M, Pizarro RA, Costa CS. *Role of the Pseudomonas quinolone signal (PQS) in sensitising Pseudomonas aeruginosa to UVA radiation*. J Photochem Photobiol B. 2015 Jan;142:129-40. doi: 10.1016/j.jphotobiol.2014.11.014. Epub 2014 Dec 12. PubMed PMID: 25535873. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25535873

Erdim E, Badireddy AR, Wiesner MR. *Characterizing reactive oxygen generation and bacterial inactivation by a zerovalent iron-fullerene nano-composite device at neutral pH under UV-A illumination*. J Hazard Mater. 2015;283:80-8. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2014.08.049. Epub 2014 Sep 16. PubMed PMID: 25262481. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25262481

Liu J, Meier KK, Tian S, Zhang JL, Guo H, Schulz CE, Robinson H, Nilges MJ, Münck E, Lu Y. *Redesigning the blue copper azurin into a redox-active mononuclear nonheme iron protein: preparation and study of Fe(II)-M121E azurin*. J Am Chem Soc. 2014 Sep 3;136(35):12337-44. doi: 10.1021/ja505410u. Epub 2014 Aug 22. PubMed PMID: 25082811. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25082811

Kim J, Park W. *Oxidative stress response in Pseudomonas putida*. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 2014 Aug;98(16):6933-46. doi: 10.1007/s00253-014-5883-4. Epub 2014 Jun 24. Review. PubMed PMID: 24957251. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24957251

Becerra G, Merchán F, Blasco R, Igeño MI. *Characterization of a ferric uptake regulator (Fur)-mutant of the cyanotrophic bacterium Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes CECT5344*. J Biotechnol. 2014 Nov 20;190:2-10. doi: 10.1016/j.jbiotec.2014.03.030. Epub 2014 Apr 3. PubMed PMID: 24704534. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24704534

Molina-Santiago C, Ramos JL. *Bactericidal and bacteriostatic antibiotics and the Fenton reaction*. Microb Biotechnol. 2014 May;7(3):194-5. doi: 10.1111/1751-7915.12120. Epub 2014 Mar 7. PubMed PMID: 24602244; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3992015. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24602244

Romsang A, Duang-Nkern J, Leesukon P, Saninjuk K, Vattanaviboon P, Mongkolsuk S. *The iron-sulphur cluster biosynthesis regulator IscR contributes to iron homeostasis and resistance to oxidants in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. PLoS One. 2014 Jan 22;9(1):e86763. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0086763. eCollection 2014. PubMed PMID: 24466226; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3899308. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24466226

1.64 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND THE REACTIVE OXYGEN SPECIES (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Reactive Oxygen Species*" (**Please note**: the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+REACTIVE+OXYGEN+SPECIES

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 108

Among the results of the research some **significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Rodríguez-Chueca J, Morales M, Mosteo R, Ormad MP, Ovelleiro JL. *Inactivation of Enterococcus faecalis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Escherichia coli present in treated urban wastewater by coagulation-flocculation and photo-Fenton processes*. Photochem Photobiol Sci. 2013 May;12(5):864-71. doi: 10.1039/c3pp25352j. PubMed PMID: 23411627. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23411627

Vinckx T, Wei Q, Matthijs S, Noben JP, Daniels R, Cornelis P. *A proteome analysis of the response of a Pseudomonas aeruginosa oxyR mutant to iron limitation*. Biometals. 2011 Jun;24(3):523-32. doi: 10.1007/s10534-010-9403-4. Epub 2011 Jan 5. PubMed PMID: 21207115. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21207115

Yeom S, Yeom J, Park W. *Molecular characterization of FinR, a novel redox-sensing transcriptional regulator in Pseudomonas putida KT2440*. Microbiology. 2010 May;156(Pt 5):1487-96. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.034181-0. Epub 2010 Jan 7. PubMed PMID: 20056701. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20056701

Kim SH, Lee BY, Lau GW, Cho YH. *IscR modulates catalase A (KatA) activity, peroxide resistance and full virulence of Pseudomonas aeruginosa PA14*. J Microbiol Biotechnol. 2009 Dec;19(12):1520-6. PubMed PMID: 20075613. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20075613

DeWitte JJ, Cox CD, Rasmussen GT, Britigan BE. *Assessment of structural features of the pseudomonas siderophore pyochelin required for its ability to promote oxidant-mediated endothelial cell injury*. Arch Biochem Biophys. 2001 Sep 15;393(2):236-44. PubMed PMID: 11556810. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11556810

Yamakura F, Suzuki K. Inactivation of Pseudomonas iron-superoxide dismutase by hydrogen peroxide. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1986 Nov 7;874(1):23-9. PubMed PMID: 3768375. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3768375

Reen FJ, Haynes JM, Mooij MJ, O'Gara F. *A non-classical LysR-type transcriptional regulator PA2206 is required for an effective oxidative stress response in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. PLoS One. 2013;8(1):e54479. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0054479. Epub 2013 Jan 28. PubMed PMID: 23382903; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3557286. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23382903

Ahmad SI, Iranzo OG. *Treatment of post-burns bacterial infections by Fenton reagent, particularly the ubiquitous multiple drug resistant Pseudomonas spp*. Med Hypotheses. 2003 Oct;61(4):431-4. PubMed PMID: 13679006. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/13679006

Chang W, Small DA, Toghrol F, Bentley WE. *Microarray analysis of Pseudomonas aeruginosa reveals induction of pyocin genes in response to hydrogen peroxide*. BMC Genomics. 2005 Sep 8;6:115. PubMed PMID: 16150148; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1250226. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16150148

Moonen MJ, Synowsky SA, van den Berg WA, Westphal AH, Heck AJ, van den Heuvel RH, Fraaije MW, van Berkel WJ. *Hydroquinone dioxygenase from pseudomonas fluorescens ACB: a novel member of the family of nonheme-iron(II)-dependent dioxygenases*. J Bacteriol. 2008 Aug;190(15):5199-209. doi: 10.1128/JB.01945-07. Epub 2008 May 23. PubMed PMID: 18502867; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2493252. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18502867

Dubbels BL, Sayavedra-Soto LA, Arp DJ. *Butane monooxygenase of 'Pseudomonas butanovora': purification and biochemical characterization of a terminal-alkane hydroxylating diiron monooxygenase*. Microbiology. 2007 Jun;153(Pt 6):1808-16. PubMed PMID: 17526838. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17526838

Chen S, Bleam WF, Hickey WJ. *Molecular analysis of two bacterioferritin genes, bfralpha and bfrbeta, in the model rhizobacterium Pseudomonas putida KT2440*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2010 Aug;76(16):5335-43. doi: 10.1128/AEM.00215-10. Epub 2010 Jun 18. PubMed PMID: 20562273; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2918963. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20562273

Diao M, Yao M. *Use of zero-valent iron nanoparticles in inactivating microbes*. Water Res. 2009 Dec;43(20):5243-51. doi: 10.1016/j.watres.2009.08.051. Epub 2009 Sep 8. PubMed PMID: 19783027. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19783027

Lee J, Simurdiak M, Zhao H. *Reconstitution and characterization of aminopyrrolnitrin oxygenase, a Rieske N-oxygenase that catalyzes unusual arylamine oxidation*. J Biol Chem. 2005 Nov 4;280(44):36719-27. Epub 2005 Sep 2. PubMed PMID: 16150698.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16150698

Bériault R, Hamel R, Chenier D, Mailloux RJ, Joly H, Appanna VD. *The overexpression of NADPH-producing enzymes counters the oxidative stress evoked by gallium, an iron mimetic*. Biometals. 2007 Apr;20(2):165-76. Epub 2006 Aug 10. PubMed PMID: 16900398.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16900398

Delledonne M, Polverari A, Murgia I. *The functions of nitric oxide-mediated signaling and changes in gene expression during the hypersensitive response*. Antioxid Redox Signal. 2003 Feb;5(1):33-41. Review. PubMed PMID: 12626115.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12626115

Miller RA, Rasmussen GT, Cox CD, Britigan BE. *Protease cleavage of iron-transferrin augments pyocyanin-mediated endothelial cell injury via promotion of hydroxyl radical formation*. Infect Immun. 1996 Jan;64(1):182-8. PubMed PMID: 8557338; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC173744. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8557338

Sun GX, Zhong JJ. *Mechanism of augmentation of organotin decomposition by ferripyochelin: formation of hydroxyl radical and organotin-pyochelin-iron ternary complex*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2006 Nov;72(11):7264-9. Epub 2006 Sep 22. PubMed PMID: 16997992; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1636177. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16997992

Avellan A, Auffan M, Masion A, Levard C, Bertrand M, Rose J, Santaella C, Achouak W. *Remote Biodegradation of Ge-Imogolite Nanotubes Controlled by the Iron Homeostasis of Pseudomonas brassicacearum*. Environ Sci Technol. 2016 Jul 19;50(14):7791-8. doi: 10.1021/acs.est.6b01455. Epub 2016 Jun 27. PubMed PMID: 27347687.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27347687

Park SC, Kim NH, Yang W, Nah JW, Jang MK, Lee D. *Polymeric micellar nanoplatforms for Fenton reaction as a new class of antibacterial agents*. J Control Release. 2016 Jan 10;221:37-47. doi: 10.1016/j.jconrel.2015.11.027. Epub 2015 Dec 2. PubMed PMID: 26639177.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26639177

1.65 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Cytochrome c*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 108

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Jiang T, Guo X, Yan J, Zhang Y, Wang Y, Zhang M, Sheng B, Ma C, Xu P, Gao C. *A Bacterial Multidomain NAD-Independent d-Lactate Dehydrogenase Utilizes Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide and Fe-S Clusters as Cofactors and Quinone as an Electron Acceptor for d-Lactate Oxidization*. J Bacteriol. 2017 Oct 17;199(22). pii: e00342-17. doi: 10.1128/JB.00342-17. Print 2017 Nov 15. PubMed PMID: 28847921; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5648861.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28847921

Li M, Guo W, Chen X. *A novel NADPH-dependent reductase of Sulfobacillus acidophilus TPY phenol hydroxylase: expression, characterization, and functional nalysis*. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 2016 Dec;100(24):10417-10428. Epub 2016 Jul 4. PubMed PMID: 27376793.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27376793

Matsumura H, Chakraborty S, Reed J, Lu Y, Moënne-Loccoz P. *Effect of Outer-Sphere Side Chain Substitutions on the Fate of the trans Iron-Nitrosyl Dimer in Heme/Nonheme Engineered Myoglobins (Fe(B)Mbs): Insights into the Mechanism of Denitrifying NO Reductases*. Biochemistry. 2016 Apr 12;55(14):2091-9. doi: 10.1021/acs.biochem.5b01109. Epub 2016 Mar 29. PubMed PMID: 27003474; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5181652.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27003474

Terasaka E, Okada N, Sato N, Sako Y, Shiro Y, Tosha T. *Characterization of quinol-dependent nitric oxide reductase from Geobacillus stearothermophilus: enzymatic activity and active site structure*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 2014 Jul;1837(7):1019-26. doi: 10.1016/j.bbabio.2014.02.017. Epub 2014 Feb 22. PubMed PMID: 24569054. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24569054

Sato N, Ishii S, Sugimoto H, Hino T, Fukumori Y, Sako Y, Shiro Y, Tosha T. *Structures of reduced and ligand-bound nitric oxide reductase provide insights into functional differences in respiratory enzymes*. Proteins. 2014 Jul;82(7):1258-71. doi: 10.1002/prot.24492. Epub 2014 Jan 15. PubMed PMID: 24338896. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24338896

Banci L, Bertini I, Ciofi-Baffoni S, Kozyreva T, Mori M, Wang S. *Sco proteins are involved in electron transfer processes*. J Biol Inorg Chem. 2011 Mar;16(3):391-403. doi: 10.1007/s00775-010-0735-x. Epub 2010 Dec 23. PubMed PMID: 21181421.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21181421

Hino T, Matsumoto Y, Nagano S, Sugimoto H, Fukumori Y, Murata T, Iwata S, Shiro Y. *Structural basis of biological N2O generation by bacterial nitric oxide reductase*. Science. 2010 Dec 17;330(6011):1666-70. doi: 10.1126/science.1195591. Epub 2010 Nov 25. PubMed PMID: 21109633. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21109633

Dutta TK, Chakraborty J, Roy M, Ghosal D, Khara P, Gunsalus IC. *Cloning andcharacterization of a p-cymene monooxygenase from Pseudomonas chlororaphis subsp. aureofaciens*. Res Microbiol. 2010 Dec;161(10):876-82. doi: 10.1016/j.resmic.2010.10.008. Epub 2010 Oct 28. PubMed PMID: 21035544. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21035544

Summers RM, Louie TM, Yu CL, Subramanian M. *Characterization of a broad-specificity non-haem iron N-demethylase from Pseudomonas putida CBB5 capable of utilizing several purine alkaloids as sole carbon and nitrogen source*. Microbiology. 2011 Feb;157(Pt 2):583-92. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.043612-0. Epub 2010 Oct 21. PubMed PMID: 20966097. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20966097

Hassan KA, Johnson A, Shaffer BT, Ren Q, Kidarsa TA, Elbourne LD, Hartney S, Duboy R, Goebel NC, Zabriskie TM, Paulsen IT, Loper JE. I*nactivation of the GacA response regulator in Pseudomonas fluorescens Pf-5 has far-reaching transcriptomic consequences*. Environ Microbiol. 2010 Apr;12(4):899-915. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.02134.x. Epub 2010 Jan 18. PubMed PMID: 20089046. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20089046

Yang Y, Yuan S, Chen T, Ma P, Shang G, Dai Y. *Cloning, heterologous expression, and functional characterization of the nicotinate dehydrogenase gene from Pseudomonas putida KT2440*. Biodegradation. 2009 Jul;20(4):541-9. doi: 10.1007/s10532-008-9243-x. Epub 2009 Jan 1. PubMed PMID: 19118407. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19118407

Tai H, Munegumi T, Yamamoto Y. *Stability of the heme Fe-N-terminal amino group coordination bond in denatured cytochrome c*. Inorg Chem. 2009 Jan 5;48(1):331-8. doi: 10.1021/ic801202d. PubMed PMID: 19053349. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19053349

Baert B, Baysse C, Matthijs S, Cornelis P. *Multiple phenotypic alterations caused by a c-type cytochrome maturation ccmC gene mutation in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Microbiology. 2008 Jan;154(Pt 1):127-38. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.2007/008268-0. PubMed PMID: 18174132. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18174132

Ye T, Kaur R, Wen X, Bren KL, Elliott SJ. *Redox properties of wild-type and heme-binding loop mutants of bacterial cytochromes C measured by direct electrochemistry*. Inorg Chem. 2005 Nov 28;44(24):8999-9006. PubMed PMID: 16296855. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16296855

Marie Jørgensen A, Parak F, M Christensen HE. *Reduced and oxidized cytochrome c4 exhibit differences in dynamics*. Phys Chem Chem Phys. 2005 Oct 7;7(19):3472-7. Epub 2005 Aug 16. PubMed PMID: 16273148. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16273148

Cianciotto NP, Cornelis P, Baysse C. *Impact of the bacterial type I cytochrome c maturation system on different biological processes*. Mol Microbiol. 2005 Jun;56(6):1408-15. Review. PubMed PMID: 15916594. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15916594

Takayama SJ, Mikami S, Terui N, Mita H, Hasegawa J, Sambongi Y, Yamamoto Y. *Control of the redox potential of Pseudomonas aeruginosa cytochrome c551 through the Fe-Met coordination bond strength and pKa of a buried heme propionic acid side chain*. Biochemistry. 2005 Apr 12;44(14):5488-94. PubMed PMID: 15807542. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15807542

Kimura S, Kikuchi A, Senda T, Shiro Y, Fukuda M. *Tolerance of the Rieske-type [2Fe-2S] cluster in recombinant ferredoxin BphA3 from Pseudomonas sp. KKS102 to histidine ligand mutations*. Biochem J. 2005 Jun 15;388(Pt 3):869-78. PubMed PMID: 15733056; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1183467. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15733056

Gianni S, Travaglini-Allocatelli C, Cutruzzolà F, Brunori M, Shastry MC, Roder H. *Parallel pathways in cytochrome c(551) folding*. J Mol Biol. 2003 Jul 25;330(5):1145-52. PubMed PMID: 12860134. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12860134

1.66 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIOSHIPS BETWEEN PSEUDOMONAS, IRON AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Pseudomonas*", "*Iron*" and "*Cytochrome c*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=PSEUDOMONAS+IRON+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 96

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Denariaz CM, Liu MY, Payne WJ, LeGall J, Marquez L, Dunford HB, Van Beeumen J. *Cytochrome c peroxidase activity of a protease-modified form of cytochrome c-552 from the denitrifying bacterium Pseudomonas perfectomarina*. Arch Biochem Biophys. 1989 Apr;270(1):114-25. PubMed PMID: 2539041. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2539041

Gaballa A, Baysse C, Koedam N, Muyldermans S, Cornelis P. *Different residues in periplasmic domains of the CcmC inner membrane protein of Pseudomonas fluorescens ATCC 17400 are critical for cytochrome c biogenesis and pyoverdine-mediated iron uptake*. Mol Microbiol. 1998 Nov;30(3):547-55. PubMed PMID: 9822820. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9822820

Rönnberg M, Ellfolk N, Soininen R. *Circular dichroism studies on cytochrome c peroxidase and cytochrome c-551 of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1979 Jun 19;578(2):392-400. PubMed PMID: 226160. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/226160

Senn H, Guerlesquin F, Bruschi M, Wüthrich K. *Coordination of the heme iron in the low-potential cytochromes c-553 from Desulfovibrio vulgaris and Desulfovibrio desulfuricans. Different chirality of the axially bound methionine in the oxidized and reduced states*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1983 Oct 28;748(2):194-204. PubMed PMID: 6313059.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6313059

Keller RM, Schejter A, Wüthrich K. *1H-NMR studies of the coordination geometry at the heme iron and the electronic structure of the heme group in cytochrome c-552 from Euglena gracilis*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1980 Nov 20;626(1):15-22. PubMed PMID: 6257303.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6257303

Miller GT, Zhang B, Hardman JK, Timkovich R. Converting a c-type to a b-type cytochrome: Met61 to His61 mutant of Pseudomonas cytochrome c-551. Biochemistry. 2000 Aug 1;39(30):9010-7. PubMed PMID: 10913314.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10913314

Yamaguchi M, Fujisawa H. *Reconstitution of iron-sulfur cluster of NADH-cytochrome c reductase, a component of benzoate 1,2-dioxygenase system from Pseudomonas arvilla C-1*. J Biol Chem. 1981 Jul 10;256(13):6783-7. PubMed PMID:7240244.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7240244

Wehrfritz J, Carter JP, Spiro S, Richardson DJ. *Hydroxylamine oxidation in heterotrophic nitrate-reducing soil bacteria and purification of a hydroxylamine-cytochrome c oxidoreductase from a Pseudomonas species*. Arch Microbiol. 1996 Dec;166(6):421-4. PubMed PMID: 9082922.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9082922

Pettigrew GW, Leitch FA, Moore GR. *The effect of iron-hexacyanide binding on the determination of redox potentials of cytochromes and copper proteins*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1983 Dec 30;725(3):409-16. PubMed PMID: 6418204.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6418204

Beardmore-Gray M, O'Keeffe DT, Anthony C. *The autoreducible cytochromes c of the methylotrophs Methylophilus methylotrophus and Pseudomonas AM1*. Biochem J. 1982 Oct 1;207(1):161-5. PubMed PMID: 6295363; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1153837.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6295363

Gaballa A, Koedam N, Cornelis P. *A cytochrome c biogenesis gene involved in pyoverdine production in Pseudomonas fluorescens ATCC 17400*. Mol Microbiol. 1996 Aug;21(4):777-85. PubMed PMID: 8878040. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8878040

de Vrind JP, Brouwers GJ, Corstjens PL, den Dulk J, de Vrind-de Jong EW. *The cytochrome c maturation operon is involved in manganese oxidation in Pseudomonas putida GB-1*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 1998 Oct;64(10):3556-62. PubMed PMID: 9758767; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC106464. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9758767

Rönnberg M, Ellfolk N. *Heme-linked properties of Pseudomonas cytochrome c peroxidase. Evidence for non-equivalence of the hemes*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1979 Dec 14;581(2):325-33. PubMed PMID: 229915. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/229915

Senn H, Wüthrich K. *A new spatial structure for the axial methionine observed in cytochrome c5 from Pseudomonas mendocina*. Correlations with the electronic structure of heme c. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1983 Sep 14;747(1-2):16-25. PubMed PMID: 6309240. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6309240

Timkovich R, Cai M. *Investigation of the structure of oxidized Pseudomona aeruginosa cytochrome c-551 by NMR: comparison of observed paramagnetic shifts and calculated pseudocontact shifts*. Biochemistry. 1993 Nov 2;32(43):11516-23. PubMed PMID: 8218218. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8218218

MacCordick J, Youinou MT, Wurtz B. *Effect of iron-beryllium antagonism on the growth of Pseudomonas fluorescens type S*. Folia Microbiol (Praha). 1977;22(1):35-9. PubMed PMID: 190091. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/190091

Yamaguchi M, Fujisawa H. *Characterization of NADH-cytochrome c reductase, a component of benzoate 1,2-dioxygenase system from Pseudomonas arvilla c-1*. J Biol Chem. 1978 Dec 25;253(24):8848-53. PubMed PMID: 214433. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/214433

Rönnberg M, Osterlund K, Ellfolk N. *Resonance Raman spectra of Pseudomonas cytochrome c peroxidase*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1980 Nov 20;626(1):23-30. PubMed PMID: 6257304. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6257304

Fülöp V, Ridout CJ, Greenwood C, Hajdu J. *Crystal structure of the di-haem cytochrome c peroxidase from Pseudomonas aeruginosa.* Structure. 1995 Nov 15;3(11):1225-33. PubMed PMID: 8591033. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8591033

Hon-Nami K, Oshima T. *Purification and some properties of cytochrome c-552 from an extreme thermophile, Thermus thermophilus HB8*. J Biochem. 1977 Sep;82(3):769-76. PubMed PMID: 199583. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/199583

1.67 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA, IRON AND TRANSPORTER (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*", "*Iron*" and "*Transporter*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+IRON+TRANSPORTER

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 25

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Si M, Wang Y, Zhang B, Zhao C, Kang Y, Bai H, Wei D, Zhu L, Zhang L, Dong TG, Shen X. *The Type VI Secretion System Engages a Redox-Regulated Dual-Functional Heme Transporter for Zinc Acquisition*. Cell Rep. 2017 Jul 25;20(4):949-959. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2017.06.081. PubMed PMID: 28746878. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28746878

Peng ED, Payne SM. *Vibrio cholerae VciB Mediates Iron Reduction*. J Bacteriol. 2017 May 25;199(12). pii: e00874-16. doi: 10.1128/JB.00874-16. Print 2017 Jun 15. PubMed PMID: 28348025; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5446626.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28348025

Naoe Y, Nakamura N, Doi A, Sawabe M, Nakamura H, Shiro Y, Sugimoto H. *Crystal structure of bacterial haem importer complex in the inward-facing conformation*. Nat Commun. 2016 Nov 10;7:13411. doi: 10.1038/ncomms13411. PubMed PMID: 27830695; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5136619. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27830695

Lu Q, Xu Y, Yao Q, Niu M, Shao F. *A polar-localized iron-binding protein determines the polar targeting of Burkholderia BimA autotransporter and actin tail formation*. Cell Microbiol. 2015 Mar;17(3):408-24. doi: 10.1111/cmi.12376. Epub 2014 Oct 31. PubMed PMID: 25293534.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25293534

Wagley S, Hemsley C, Thomas R, Moule MG, Vanaporn M, Andreae C, Robinson M, Goldman S, Wren BW, Butler CS, Titball RW. *The twin arginine translocation system is essential for aerobic growth and full virulence of Burkholderia thailandensis*. J Bacteriol. 2014 Jan;196(2):407-16. doi: 10.1128/JB.01046-13. Epub 2013 Nov 8. PubMed PMID: 24214943; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3911251. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24214943

Madeira A, Santos PM, Coutinho CP, Pinto-de-Oliveira A, Sá-Correia I. *Quantitative proteomics (2-D DIGE) reveals molecular strategies employed by Burkholderia cenocepacia to adapt to the airways of cystic fibrosis patients under antimicrobial therapy*. Proteomics. 2011 Apr;11(7):1313-28. doi: 10.1002/pmic.201000457. Epub 2011 Feb 17. PubMed PMID: 21337515.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21337515

Tarasev M, Pullela S, Ballou DP. *Distal end of 105-125 loop--a putative reductase binding domain of phthalate dioxygenase*. Arch Biochem Biophys. 2009 Jul 1;487(1):10-8. doi: 10.1016/j.abb.2009.05.008. Epub 2009 May 22. PubMed PMID: 19464996; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2739098. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19464996

Ahuja EG, Janning P, Mentel M, Graebsch A, Breinbauer R, Hiller W, Costisella B, Thomashow LS, Mavrodi DV, Blankenfeldt W. *PhzA/B catalyzes the formation of the tricycle in phenazine biosynthesis*. J Am Chem Soc. 2008 Dec 17;130(50):17053-61. doi: 10.1021/ja806325k. PubMed PMID: 19053436. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19053436

Faan YW, Yu M, Tsang JS. *Blue-white selection of regulatory genes that affect the expression of dehalogenase IVa of Burkholderia cepacia MBA4*. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 2007 Aug;76(2):429-37. Epub 2007 May 26. PubMed PMID: 17530244.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17530244

Michel L, Bachelard A, Reimmann C. *Ferripyochelin uptake genes are involved in pyochelin-mediated signalling in Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. Microbiology. 2007 May;153(Pt 5):1508-18. PubMed PMID: 17464065. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17464065

Harland DN, Dassa E, Titball RW, Brown KA, Atkins HS. *ATP-binding cassette systems in Burkholderia pseudomallei and Burkholderia mallei*. BMC Genomics. 2007 Mar 28;8:83. PubMed PMID: 17391530; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1853089.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17391530

Elsen NL, Moe LA, McMartin LA, Fox BG. *Redox and functional analysis of the Rieske ferredoxin component of the toluene 4-monooxygenase*. Biochemistry. 2007 Jan 30;46(4):976-86. PubMed PMID: 17240981. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17240981

Pinto A, Tarasev M, Ballou DP. *Substitutions of the "bridging" aspartate 178 result in profound changes in the reactivity of the Rieske center of phthalate dioxygenase*. Biochemistry. 2006 Aug 1;45(30):9032-41. PubMed PMID: 16866348. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16866348

Mislin GL, Hoegy F, Cobessi D, Poole K, Rognan D, Schalk IJ. *Binding properties of pyochelin and structurally related molecules to FptA of Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J Mol Biol. 2006 Apr 14;357(5):1437-48. Epub 2006 Feb 8. PubMed PMID: 16499928.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16499928

Cobessi D, Celia H, Pattus F. *Crystal structure at high resolution of ferric-pyochelin and its membrane receptor FptA from Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J Mol Biol. 2005 Sep 30;352(4):893-904. PubMed PMID: 16139844. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16139844

Klingen AR, Ullmann GM. *Negatively charged residues and hydrogen bonds tune the ligand histidine pKa values of Rieske iron-sulfur proteins*. Biochemistry. 2004 Oct 5;43(39):12383-9. PubMed PMID: 15449929. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15449929

Farmer KL, Thomas MS. *Isolation and characterization of Burkholderia cenocepacia mutants deficient in pyochelin production: pyochelin biosynthesis is sensitive to sulfur availability*. J Bacteriol. 2004 Jan;186(2):270-7. PubMed PMID: 14702294; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC305768. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14702294

Zu Y, Couture MM, Kolling DR, Crofts AR, Eltis LD, Fee JA, Hirst J. *Reduction potentials of Rieske clusters: importance of the coupling between oxidation state and histidine protonation state*. Biochemistry. 2003 Oct 28;42(42):12400-8. PubMed PMID: 14567701.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14567701

Colbert CL, Couture MM, Eltis LD, Bolin JT. *A cluster exposed: structure of the Rieske ferredoxin from biphenyl dioxygenase and the redox properties of Rieske Fe-S proteins. Structure*. 2000 Dec 15;8(12):1267-78. PubMed PMID: 11188691.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11188691

Couture MM, Colbert CL, Babini E, Rosell FI, Mauk AG, Bolin JT, Eltis LD. *Characterization of BphF, a Rieske-type ferredoxin with a low reduction potential*. Biochemistry. 2001 Jan 9;40(1):84-92. PubMed PMID: 11141059.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11141059

Sokol PA, Darling P, Lewenza S, Corbett CR, Kooi CD. *Identification of a siderophore receptor required for ferric ornibactin uptake in Burkholderia cepacia*. Infect Immun. 2000 Dec;68(12):6554-60. PubMed PMID: 11083764; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC97749.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11083764

Kehres DG, Zaharik ML, Finlay BB, Maguire ME. *The NRAMP proteins of Salmonella typhimurium and Escherichia coli are selective manganese transporters involved in the response to reactive oxygen*. Mol Microbiol. 2000 Jun;36(5):1085-100. PubMed PMID: 10844693.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10844693

Coulter ED, Moon N, Batie CJ, Dunham WR, Ballou DP. *Electron paramagnetic resonance measurements of the ferrous mononuclear site of phthalate dioxygenase substituted with alternate divalent metal ions: direct evidence for ligation of two histidines in the copper(II)-reconstituted protein*. Biochemistry. 1999 Aug 24;38(34):11062-72. PubMed PMID: 10460161.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10460161

Gurbiel RJ, Doan PE, Gassner GT, Macke TJ, Case DA, Ohnishi T, Fee JA, Ballou DP, Hoffman BM. *Active site structure of Rieske-type proteins: electron nuclear double resonance studies of isotopically labeled phthalate dioxygenase from Pseudomonas cepacia and Rieske protein from Rhodobacter capsulatus and molecular modeling studies of a Rieske center*. Biochemistry. 1996 Jun 18;35(24):7834-45. PubMed PMID: 8672484.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8672484

Kuila D, Schoonover JR, Dyer RB, Batie CJ, Ballou DP, Fee JA, Woodruff WH. *Resonance Raman studies of Rieske-type proteins*. Biochim Biophys Acta. 1992 Dec 7;1140(2):175-83. PubMed PMID: 1280165. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1280165

1.68 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA, IRON AND TRANSPORTER (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*", "*Iron*" and "*Transporter*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+IRON+TRANSPORTER

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 21

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Mathew A, Eberl L, Carlier AL. *A novel siderophore-independent strategy of iron uptake in the genus Burkholderia*. Mol Microbiol. 2014 Feb;91(4):805-20. doi: 10.1111/mmi.12499. Epub 2014 Jan 13. PubMed PMID: 24354890. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24354890

Visser MB, Majumdar S, Hani E, Sokol PA. *Importance of the ornibactin and pyochelin siderophore transport systems in Burkholderia cenocepacia lung infections*. Infect Immun. 2004 May;72(5):2850-7. PubMed PMID: 15102796; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC387874. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15102796

Muangsombut V, Withatanung P, Srinon V, Chantratita N, Stevens MP, Blackwell JM, Korbsrisate S. *Burkholderia pseudomallei Evades Nramp1 (Slc11a1)- and NADPH Oxidase-Mediated Killing in Macrophages and Exhibits Nramp1-Dependent Virulence Gene Expression*. Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2017 Aug 8;7:350. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00350. eCollection 2017. PubMed PMID: 28848712; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5550678. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28848712

1.69 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA, IRON AND CYSTIC FIBROSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*", "*Iron*" and "*Fibrosis Cystic*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+IRON+FIBROSIS+CYSTIC

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 29

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Butt AT, Thomas MS. *Iron Acquisition Mechanisms and Their Role in the Virulence of Burkholderia Species*. Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2017 Nov 6;7:460. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2017.00460. eCollection 2017. Review. PubMed PMID: 29164069; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5681537. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29164069

Ghosh S, Dureja C, Khatri I, Subramanian S, Raychaudhuri S, Ghosh S. *Identification of novel small RNAs in Burkholderia cenocepacia KC-01 expressed under iron limitation and oxidative stress conditions*. Microbiology. 2017 Nov 3. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.000566. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29099689. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29099689

Pradenas GA, Myers JN, Torres AG. *Characterization of the Burkholderia cenocepacia TonB Mutant as a Potential Live Attenuated Vaccine*. Vaccines (Basel). 2017 Sep 28;5(4). pii: E33. doi: 10.3390/vaccines5040033. PubMed PMID: 28956836.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28956836

Silva IN, Tavares AC, Ferreira AS, Moreira LM. *Stress conditions triggering mucoid morphotype variation in Burkholderia species and effect on virulence in Galleria mellonella and biofilm formation in vitro*. PLoS One. 2013 Dec 16;8(12):e82522. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0082522. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 24358195; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3865030. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24358195

Madeira A, dos Santos SC, Santos PM, Coutinho CP, Tyrrell J, McClean S, Callaghan M, Sá-Correia I. *Proteomic profiling of Burkholderia cenocepacia clonal isolates with different virulence potential retrieved from a cystic fibrosis patient during chronic lung infection*. PLoS One. 2013 Dec 13;8(12):e83065. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0083065. eCollection 2013. PubMed PMID: 24349432; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3862766. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24349432

Lieberman TD, Flett KB, Yelin I, Martin TR, McAdam AJ, Priebe GP, Kishony R. Genetic variation of a bacterial pathogen within individuals with cystic fibrosis provides a record of selective pressures. Nat Genet. 2014 Jan;46(1):82-7. doi: 10.1038/ng.2848. Epub 2013 Dec 8. PubMed PMID: 24316980; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3979468.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24316980

Valenti P, Catizone A, Pantanella F, Frioni A, Natalizi T, Tendini M, Berlutti F. *Lactoferrin decreases inflammatory response by cystic fibrosis bronchial cells invaded with Burkholderia cenocepacia iron-modulated biofilm*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. 2011 Oct-Dec;24(4):1057-68. PubMed PMID: 22230411. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22230411

Mira NP, Madeira A, Moreira AS, Coutinho CP, Sá-Correia I. *Genomic expression analysis reveals strategies of Burkholderia cenocepacia to adapt to cystic fibrosis patients' airways and antimicrobial therapy*. PLoS One. 2011;6(12):e28831. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0028831. Epub 2011 Dec 21. PubMed PMID: 22216120; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3244429.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22216120

Coutinho CP, de Carvalho CC, Madeira A, Pinto-de-Oliveira A, Sá-Correia I. *Burkholderia cenocepacia phenotypic clonal variation during a 3.5-year colonization in the lungs of a cystic fibrosis patient*. Infect Immun. 2011 Jul;79(7):2950-60. doi: 10.1128/IAI.01366-10. Epub 2011 May 2. PubMed PMID: 21536796; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3191963.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21536796

Drevinek P, Mahenthiralingam E. *Burkholderia cenocepacia in cystic fibrosis: epidemiology and molecular mechanisms of virulence*. Clin Microbiol Infect. 2010 Jul;16(7):821-30. doi: 10.1111/j.1469-0691.2010.03237.x. Review. PubMed PMID: 20880411. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20880411

Ammendolia MG, Bertuccini L, Iosi F, Minelli F, Berlutti F, Valenti P, Superti F. *Bovine lactoferrin interacts with cable pili of Burkholderia cenocepacia*. Biometals. 2010 Jun;23(3):531-42. doi: 10.1007/s10534-010-9333-1. Epub 2010 Apr 4. PubMed PMID: 20364433. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20364433

Mushtaq S, Warner M, Livermore D. *Activity of the siderophore monobactam BAL30072 against multiresistant non-fermenters*. J Antimicrob Chemother. 2010 Feb;65(2):266-70. doi: 10.1093/jac/dkp425. Epub 2009 Dec 8. PubMed PMID: 19996139. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19996139

Thomas MS. *Iron acquisition mechanisms of the Burkholderia cepacia complex*. Biometals. 2007 Jun;20(3-4):431-52. Epub 2007 Feb 13. Review. Erratum in: Biometals. 2008 Feb;21(1):105-6. PubMed PMID: 17295049. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17295049

Whitby PW, Vanwagoner TM, Springer JM, Morton DJ, Seale TW, Stull TL. *Burkholderia cenocepacia utilizes ferritin as an iron source*. J Med Microbiol. 2006 Jun;55(Pt 6):661-8. PubMed PMID: 16687582. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16687582

Weaver VB, Kolter R. *Burkholderia spp. alter Pseudomonas aeruginosa physiology through iron sequestration*. J Bacteriol. 2004 Apr;186(8):2376-84. PubMed PMID: 15060040; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC412164. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15060040

Nair BM, Cheung KJ Jr, Griffith A, Burns JL. *Salicylate induces an antibiotic efflux pump in Burkholderia cepacia complex genomovar III (B. cenocepacia)*. J Clin Invest. 2004 Feb;113(3):464-73. PubMed PMID: 14755343; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC324543. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14755343

Smalley JW, Charalabous P, Hart CA, Silver J. *Transmissible Burkholderia cepacia genomovar IIIa strains bind and convert monomeric iron(III) protoporphyrin IX into the mu-oxo oligomeric form*. Microbiology. 2003 Apr;149(Pt 4):843-53. PubMed PMID: 12686627. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12686627

Weingart CL, Hooke AM. *Regulation of expression of the nonhemolytic phospholipase C of Burkholderia cepacia*. Curr Microbiol. 1999 Dec;39(6):336-0341. PubMed PMID: 10525838. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10525838

Sokol PA, Darling P, Woods DE, Mahenthiralingam E, Kooi C. *Role of ornibactin biosynthesis in the virulence of Burkholderia cepacia: characterization of pvdA, the gene encoding L-ornithine N(5)-oxygenase*. Infect Immun. 1999 Sep;67(9):4443-55. PubMed PMID: 10456885; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC96763. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10456885

Heys SJ, Orton SL, Allison DG. *Effect of urokinase on the extracellular virulence properties of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Burkholderia cepacia*. J Basic Microbiol. 1999;39(1):17-24. PubMed PMID: 10071863. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10071863

Lacy DE, Smith AW, Stableforth DE, Smith G, Weller PH, Brown MR. *Serum IgG response to Burkholderia cepacia outer membrane antigens in cystic fibrosis: assessment of cross-reactivity with Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. FEMS Immunol Med Microbiol. 1995 Feb;10(3-4):253-61. PubMed PMID: 7539670. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7539670

Burnie JP, al-Wardi EJ, Williamson P, Matthews RC, Webb K, David T. *Defining potential targets for immunotherapy in Burkholderia cepacia infection*. FEMS Immunol Med Microbiol. 1995 Jan;10(2):157-64. PubMed PMID: 7536517. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7536517

1.70 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA, IRON AND IMMUNE SYSTEM (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*", "*Iron*" and "*Immune System*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+IRON+IMMUNE+SYSTEM

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 4

Stolt C, Schmidt IH, Sayfart Y, Steinmetz I, Bast A. Heme Oxygenase-1 and Carbon Monoxide Promote Burkholderia pseudomallei Infection. J Immunol. 2016 Aug 1;197(3):834-46. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1403104. Epub 2016 Jun 17. PubMed PMID: 27316684.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27316684

Leclerc JM, Quevillon EL, Houde Y, Paranjape K, Dozois CM, Daigle F. *Regulation and production of Tcf, a cable-like fimbriae from Salmonella enterica serovar Typhi*. Microbiology. 2016 May;162(5):777-88. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.000270. Epub 2016 Mar 4. PubMed PMID: 26944792. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26944792

Jones-Carson J, Laughlin J, Hamad MA, Stewart AL, Voskuil MI, Vázquez-Torres A. *Inactivation of [Fe-S] metalloproteins mediates nitric oxide-dependent killing of Burkholderia mallei*. PLoS One. 2008 Apr 9;3(4):e1976. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0001976. PubMed PMID: 18398486; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2276317.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18398486

Chantratita N, Wuthiekanun V, Boonbumrung K, Tiyawisutsri R, Vesaratchavest M, Limmathurotsakul D, Chierakul W, Wongratanacheewin S, Pukritiyakamee S, White NJ, Day NP, Peacock SJ. *Biological relevance of colony morphology and phenotypic switching by Burkholderia pseudomallei*. J Bacteriol. 2007 Feb;189(3):807-17. Epub 2006 Nov 17. PubMed PMID: 17114252; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1797308.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17114252

1.71 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA, IRON AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*", "*Iron*" and "*Cytochrome c*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+IRON+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 5

Colin J, Wiseman B, Switala J, Loewen PC, Ivancich A. *Distinct role of specific tryptophans in facilitating electron transfer or as [Fe(IV)=O Trp(*)] intermediates in the peroxidase reaction of Bulkholderia pseudomallei catalase-peroxidase: a multifrequency EPR spectroscopy investigation*. J Am Chem Soc. 2009 Jun 24;131(24):8557-63. doi: 10.1021/ja901402v. PubMed PMID: 19530730. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19530730

Newman LM, Wackett LP. *Purification and characterization of toluene 2-monooxygenase from Burkholderia cepacia G4*. Biochemistry. 1995 Oct 31;34(43):14066-76. PubMed PMID: 7578004. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7578004

Fetzner S, Müller R, Lingens F. *Purification and some properties of 2-halobenzoate 1,2-dioxygenase, a two-component enzyme system from Pseudomonas cepacia 2CBS*. J Bacteriol. 1992 Jan;174(1):279-90. PubMed PMID: 1370284; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC205706. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1370284

1.72 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA, IRON AND REACTIVE OXYGEN SPECIES (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*", "*Iron*" and "*Reactive Oxygen Species*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+IRON+REACTIVE+OXYGEN+SPECIES

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 12

Sato T, Nonoyama S, Kimura A, Nagata Y, Ohtsubo Y, Tsuda M. *The Small Protein HemP Is a Transcriptional Activator for the Hemin Uptake Operon in Burkholderia multivorans ATCC 17616*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2017 Aug 1;83(16). pii: e00479-17. doi: 10.1128/AEM.00479-17. Print 2017 Aug 15. PubMed PMID: 28625994; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5541204. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28625994

Le TT, Nguyen KH, Jeon JR, Francis AJ, Chang YS. *Nano/bio treatment of polychlorinated biphenyls with evaluation of comparative toxicity*. J Hazard Mater. 2015 Apr 28;287:335-41. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2015.02.001. Epub 2015 Feb 3. PubMed PMID: 25679799. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25679799

Kimura A, Yuhara S, Ohtsubo Y, Nagata Y, Tsuda M. *Suppression of pleiotropic phenotypes of a Burkholderia multivorans fur mutant by oxyR mutation*. Microbiology. 2012 May;158(Pt 5):1284-93. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.057372-0. Epub 2012 Feb 23. PubMed PMID: 22361941. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22361941

Drevinek P, Holden MT, Ge Z, Jones AM, Ketchell I, Gill RT, Mahenthiralingam E. *Gene expression changes linked to antimicrobial resistance, oxidative stress, iron depletion and retained motility are observed when Burkholderia cenocepacia grows in cystic fibrosis sputum*. BMC Infect Dis. 2008 Sep 19;8:121. doi: 10.1186/1471-2334-8-121. PubMed PMID: 18801206; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2559838. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18801206

Yuhara S, Komatsu H, Goto H, Ohtsubo Y, Nagata Y, Tsuda M. *Pleiotropic roles of iron-responsive transcriptional regulator Fur in Burkholderia multivorans*. Microbiology. 2008 Jun;154(Pt 6):1763-74. doi: 10.1099/mic.0.2007/015537-0. PubMed PMID: 18524931. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18524931

Dias-Machado M, Madeira LM, Nogales B, Nunes OC, Manaia CM. *Treatment of cork boiling wastewater using chemical oxidation and biodegradation. Chemosphere*. 2006 Jun;64(3):455-61. Epub 2006 Jan 18. PubMed PMID: 16414098. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16414098

Lefebre MD, Flannagan RS, Valvano MA. *A minor catalase/peroxidase from Burkholderia cenocepacia is required for normal aconitase activity*. Microbiology. 2005 Jun;151(Pt 6):1975-85. PubMed PMID: 15942004. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15942004

1.73 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN BURKHOLDERIA, IRON AND MELIOIDOSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Burkholderia*", "*Iron*" and "*Melioidosis*" (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=BURKHOLDERIA+IRON+MELIOIDOSIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 25

Among the results of the research **some significant scientific papers** have been chosen:

Chuah CJ, Tan EKH, Sermswan RW, Ziegler AD. *Hydrological connectivity and Burkholderia pseudomallei prevalence in wetland environments: investigating rice-farming community's risk of exposure to melioidosis in North-East Thailand*. Environ Monit Assess. 2017 Jun;189(6):287. doi: 10.1007/s10661-017-5988-1. Epub 2017 May 23. PubMed PMID: 28536911.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28536911

Hantrakun V, Rongkard P, Oyuchua M, Amornchai P, Lim C, Wuthiekanun V, Day NP, Peacock SJ, Limmathurotsakul D. *Soil Nutrient Depletion Is Associated with the Presence of Burkholderia pseudomallei*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2016 Nov 21;82(24):7086-7092. Print 2016 Dec 15. PubMed PMID: 27694236; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5118919.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27694236

Baker AL, Ezzahir J, Gardiner C, Shipton W, Warner JM. Environmental Attributes Influencing the Distribution of Burkholderia pseudomallei in Northern Australia. PLoS One. 2015 Sep 23;10(9):e0138953. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0138953. eCollection 2015. PubMed PMID: 26398904; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4580599.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26398904

Kamjumphol W, Chareonsudjai P, Taweechaisupapong S, Chareonsudjai S. *Morphological Alteration and Survival of Burkholderia pseudomallei in Soil Microcosms*. Am J Trop Med Hyg. 2015 Nov;93(5):1058-65. doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.15-0177. Epub 2015 Aug 31. PubMed PMID: 26324731; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4703280.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26324731

Mott TM, Vijayakumar S, Sbrana E, Endsley JJ, Torres AG. *Characterization of the Burkholderia mallei tonB Mutant and Its Potential as a Backbone Strain for Vaccine Development*. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2015 Jun 26;9(6):e0003863. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0003863. eCollection 2015. PubMed PMID: 26114445; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4482651.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26114445

Fong SM, Wong KJ, Fukushima M, Yeo TW. *Thalassemia major is a major risk factor for pediatric melioidosis in Kota Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia*. Clin Infect Dis. 2015 Jun 15;60(12):1802-7. doi: 10.1093/cid/civ189. Epub 2015 Mar 12. PubMed PMID: 25767257.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25767257

Gerhardy B, Simpson G. *Melioidosis and idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis: a cast-iron case*. Respirol Case Rep. 2013 Dec;1(2):46-7. doi: 10.1002/rcr2.25. Epub 2013 Oct 3. PubMed PMID: 25473541; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4184526.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25473541

Intarak N, Muangsombut V, Vattanaviboon P, Stevens MP, Korbsrisate S. *Growth, motility and resistance to oxidative stress of the melioidosis pathogen Burkholderia pseudomallei are enhanced by epinephrine*. Pathog Dis. 2014 Oct;72(1):24-31. doi: 10.1111/2049-632X.12181. Epub 2014 May 12. PubMed PMID: 24753312. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24753312

Wang-Ngarm S, Chareonsudjai S, Chareonsudjai P. *Physicochemical factors affecting the growth of Burkholderia pseudomallei in soil microcosm*. Am J Trop Med Hyg. 2014 Mar;90(3):480-5. doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.13-0446. Epub 2014 Jan 20. PubMed PMID: 24445210; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3945694. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24445210

Kamjumphol W, Chareonsudjai S, Chareonsudjai P, Wongratanacheewin S, Taweechaisupapong S. *Environmental factors affecting Burkholderia pseudomallei biofilm formation*. Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health. 2013 Jan;44(1):72-81. PubMed PMID: 23682440. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23682440

Cho MH, Shin YW, Chun JH, Hong KJ, Na BK, Rhie GE, Seong BL, Yoo CK. *Expression and characterization of an iron-containing superoxide dismutase from Burkholderia pseudomallei*. J Microbiol. 2012 Dec;50(6):1029-33. doi: 10.1007/s12275-012-2267-2. Epub 2012 Dec 30. PubMed PMID: 23274991. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23274991

Kvitko BH, Goodyear A, Propst KL, Dow SW, Schweizer HP. *Burkholderia pseudomallei known siderophores and hemin uptake are dispensable for lethal murine melioidosis*. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2012;6(6):e1715. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0001715. Epub 2012 Jun 26. PubMed PMID: 22745846; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3383733.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22745846

Draper AD, Mayo M, Harrington G, Karp D, Yinfoo D, Ward L, Haslem A, Currie BJ, Kaestli M. *Association of the melioidosis agent Burkholderia pseudomallei with water parameters in rural water supplies in Northern Australia*. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2010 Aug;76(15):5305-7. doi: 10.1128/AEM.00287-10. Epub 2010 Jun 11. PubMed PMID: 20543039; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2916487. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20543039

Ling JM, Moore RA, Surette MG, Woods DE. *The mviN homolog in Burkholderia pseudomallei is essential for viability and virulence*. Can J Microbiol. 2006 Sep;52(9):831-42. PubMed PMID: 17110975. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17110975

Alice AF, López CS, Lowe CA, Ledesma MA, Crosa JH. *Genetic and transcriptional analysis of the siderophore malleobactin biosynthesis and transport genes in the human pathogen Burkholderia pseudomallei K96243*. J Bacteriol. 2006 Feb;188(4):1551-66. PubMed PMID: 16452439; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1367220.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16452439

Tuanyok A, Kim HS, Nierman WC, Yu Y, Dunbar J, Moore RA, Baker P, Tom M, Ling JM, Woods DE. *Genome-wide expression analysis of iron regulation in Burkholderia pseudomallei and Burkholderia mallei using DNA microarrays*. FEMS Microbiol Lett. 2005 Nov 15;252(2):327-35. Epub 2005 Oct 10. PubMed PMID: 16242861.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16242861

Ong C, Ooi CH, Wang D, Chong H, Ng KC, Rodrigues F, Lee MA, Tan P. *Patterns of large-scale genomic variation in virulent and avirulent Burkholderia species*. Genome Res. 2004 Nov;14(11):2295-307. PubMed PMID: 15520292; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC525689. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15520292

Ulett GC, Currie BJ, Clair TW, Mayo M, Ketheesan N, Labrooy J, Gal D, Norton R, Smith CA, Barnes J, Warner J, Hirst RG. *Burkholderia pseudomallei virulence: definition, stability and association with clonality*. Microbes Infect. 2001 Jul;3(8):621-31. PubMed PMID: 11445448. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11445448

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS

1. 74 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INSULIN AND HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Insulin*" and "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*".

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=INSULIN+HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 5

Morimoto M, Azuma N, Kadowaki H, Abe T, Suto Y. *Regulation of type 2 diabetes by helminth-induced Th2 immune response*. J Vet Med Sci. 2017 Jan 10 ;78(12):1855-1864. doi: 10.1292/jvms.16-0183. Epub 2016 Sep 22. PubMed PMID: 27665994; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5240765. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27665994

Mishra PK, Patel N, Wu W, Bleich D, Gause WC. *Prevention of type 1 diabetes through infection with an intestinal nematode parasite requires IL-10 in the absence of a Th2-type response*. Mucosal Immunol. 2013 Mar;6(2):297-308. doi: 10.1038/mi.2012.71. Epub 2012 Jul 18. PubMed PMID: 22806101. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22806101

Odiere MR, Scott ME, Weiler HA, Koski KG. *Protein deficiency and nematode infection during pregnancy and lactation reduce maternal bone mineralization and neonatal linear growth in mice*. J Nutr. 2010 Sep;140(9):1638-45. doi: 10.3945/jn.110.125013. Epub 2010 Jul 21. PubMed PMID: 20660285. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20660285

Wang ML, Keilbaugh SA, Cash-Mason T, He XC, Li L, Wu GD. *Immune-mediated signaling in intestinal goblet cells via PI3-kinase- and AKT-dependent pathways*. Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol. 2008 Nov;295(5):G1122-30. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.90430.2008. Epub 2008 Oct 2. PubMed PMID: 18832447; PubMed Central. PMCID: PMC2584832.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18832447

Saunders KA, Raine T, Cooke A, Lawrence CE. *Inhibition of autoimmune type 1 diabetes by gastrointestinal helminth infection*. Infect Immun. 2007 Jan;75(1) :397-407. Epub 2006 Oct 16. PubMed PMID: 17043101; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1828378.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17043101

1.75 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND IMMUNE SYSTEM (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Links** redirect to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Immune system"*.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+IMMUNE+SYSTEM

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 258

Because of the great number of scientific papers on this subject, it has been necessary to narrow the field of investigation and pick **only the most significant ones** by inserting **more specific terms.** (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

1) "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, *Immune system*, ***TH2***, ***CD4***, ***IL-4"***:

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+IMMUNE+SYSTEM+TH2+CD4+IL+4

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 26

Valanparambil RM, Tam M, Gros PP, Auger JP, Segura M, Gros P, Jardim A, Geary TG, Ozato K, Stevenson MM. *IRF-8 regulates expansion of myeloid-derived suppressor cells and Foxp3+ regulatory T cells and modulates Th2 immune responses to gastrointestinal nematode infection*. PLoS Pathog. 2017 Oct 2;13(10):e1006647. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1006647. eCollection 2017 Oct. PubMed PMID: 28968468; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5638610. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28968468

Pelly VS, Coomes SM, Kannan Y, Gialitakis M, Entwistle LJ, Perez-Lloret J, Czieso S, Okoye IS, Rückerl D, Allen JE, Brombacher F, Wilson MS. *Interleukin 4 promotes the development of ex-Foxp3 Th2 cells during immunity to intestinal helminths*. J Exp Med. 2017 Jun 5;214(6):1809-1826. doi: 10.1084/jem.20161104. Epub 2017 May 15. PubMed PMID: 28507062; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5460998. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28507062

Steinfelder S, Rausch S, Michael D, Kühl AA, Hartmann S. *Intestinal helminth infection induces highly functional resident memory CD4(+) T cells in mice*. Eur J Immunol. 2017 Feb;47(2):353-363. doi: 10.1002/eji.201646575. Epub 2016 Nov 28. PubMed PMID: 27861815. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27861815

Valanparambil RM, Tam M, Jardim A, Geary TG, Stevenson MM. *Primary Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri infection induces myeloid-derived suppressor cells that suppress CD4(+) Th2 responses and promote chronic infection*. Mucosal Immunol. 2017 Jan;10(1):238-249. doi: 10.1038/mi.2016.36. Epub 2016 Apr 13. PubMed PMID: 27072608.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27072608

Pelly VS, Kannan Y, Coomes SM, Entwistle LJ, Rückerl D, Seddon B, MacDonald AS, McKenzie A, Wilson MS. *IL-4-producing ILC2s are required for the differentiation of T(H)2 cells following Heligmosomoides polygyrus infection*. Mucosal Immunol. 2016 Nov;9(6):1407-1417. doi: 10.1038/mi.2016.4. Epub 2016 Feb 17. PubMed PMID: 26883724; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5257265. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26883724

Coomes SM, Pelly VS, Kannan Y, Okoye IS, Czieso S, Entwistle LJ, Perez-Lloret J, Nikolov N, Potocnik AJ, Biró J, Langhorne J, Wilson MS. *IFNγ and IL-12 Restrict Th2 Responses during Helminth/Plasmodium Co-Infection and Promote IFNγ from Th2 Cells*. PLoS Pathog. 2015 Jul 6;11(7):e1004994. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1004994. eCollection 2015 Jul. PubMed PMID: 26147567; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4493106.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26147567

Filbey KJ, Grainger JR, Smith KA, Boon L, van Rooijen N, Harcus Y, Jenkins S, Hewitson JP, Maizels RM. *Innate and adaptive type 2 immune cell responses in genetically controlled resistance to intestinal helminth infection*. Immunol Cell Biol. 2014 May-Jun;92(5):436-48. doi: 10.1038/icb.2013.109. Epub 2014 Feb 4. PubMed PMID: 24492801; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4038150. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24492801

Redpath SA, van der Werf N, Cervera AM, MacDonald AS, Gray D, Maizels RM, Taylor MD. *ICOS controls Foxp3(+) regulatory T-cell expansion, maintenance and IL-10 production during helminth infection*. Eur J Immunol. 2013 Mar;43(3):705-15. doi: 10.1002/eji.201242794. Epub 2013 Jan 31. PubMed PMID: 23319295; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3615169.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23319295

León B, Ballesteros-Tato A, Browning JL, Dunn R, Randall TD, Lund FE. *Regulation of T(H)2 development by CXCR5+ dendritic cells and lymphotoxin-expressing B cells*. Nat Immunol. 2012 May 27;13(7):681-90. doi: 10.1038/ni.2309. PubMed PMID: 22634865; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3548431. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22634865

Rausch S, Huehn J, Loddenkemper C, Hepworth MR, Klotz C, Sparwasser T, Hamann A, Lucius R, Hartmann S. *Establishment of nematode infection despite increased Th2 responses and immunopathology after selective depletion of Foxp3+ cells*. Eur J Immunol. 2009 Nov;39(11):3066-77. doi: 10.1002/eji.200939644. PubMed PMID: 19750483.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19750483

King IL, Mohrs M. *IL-4-producing CD4+ T cells in reactive lymph nodes during helminth infection are T follicular helper cells*. J Exp Med. 2009 May 11; 206(5):1001-7. doi: 10.1084/jem.20090313. Epub 2009 Apr 20. PubMed PMID: 19380638; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2715031. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19380638

Rzepecka J, Rausch S, Klotz C, Schnöller C, Kornprobst T, Hagen J, Ignatius R, Lucius R, Hartmann S. *Calreticulin from the intestinal nematode Heligmosomoides polygyrus is a Th2-skewing protein and interacts with murine scavenger receptor-A*. Mol Immunol. 2009 Mar;46(6):1109-19. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2008.10.032. Epub 2008 Dec 23. PubMed PMID: 19108896. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19108896

Patel N, Kreider T, Urban JF Jr, Gause WC. *Characterisation of effector mechanisms at the host:parasite interface during the immune response to tissue-dwelling intestinal nematode parasites*. Int J Parasitol. 2009 Jan;39(1):13-21. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2008.08.003. Epub 2008 Aug 30. Review. PubMed PMID: 18804113; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2842902. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18804113

Bazzone LE, Smith PM, Rutitzky LI, Shainheit MG, Urban JF, Setiawan T, Blum AM, Weinstock JV, Stadecker MJ. *Coinfection with the intestinal nematode Heligmosomoides polygyrus markedly reduces hepatic egg-induced immunopathology and proinflammatory cytokines in mouse models of severe schistosomiasis*. Infect Immun. 2008 Nov;76(11):5164-72. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00673-08. Epub 2008 Aug 18. PubMed PMID: 18710859; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2573333. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18710859

Setiawan T, Metwali A, Blum AM, Ince MN, Urban JF Jr, Elliott DE, Weinstock JV. *Heligmosomoides polygyrus promotes regulatory T-cell cytokine production in the murine normal distal intestine*. Infect Immun. 2007 Sep;75(9):4655-63. Epub 2007 Jul 2. PubMed PMID: 17606601; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC1951154. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17606601

Doligalska M, Rzepecka J, Drela N, Donskow K, Gerwel-Wronka M. *The role of TGF-beta in mice infected with Heligmosomoides polygyrus*. Parasite Immunol. 2006 Aug;28(8):387-95. PubMed PMID: 16879310. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16879310

Mohrs K, Harris DP, Lund FE, Mohrs M. *Systemic dissemination and persistence of Th2 and type 2 cells in response to infection with a strictly enteric nematode parasite*. J Immunol. 2005 Oct 15;175(8):5306-13. PubMed PMID: 16210636. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16210636

Boitelle A, Di Lorenzo C, Scales HE, Devaney E, Kennedy MW, Garside P, Lawrence CE. *Contrasting effects of acute and chronic gastro-intestinal helminth infections on a heterologous immune response in a transgenic adoptive transfer model*. Int J Parasitol. 2005 Jun;35(7):765-75. Epub 2005 Apr 18. PubMed PMID: 15893319. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15893319

Morimoto M, Morimoto M, Whitmire J, Xiao S, Anthony RM, Mirakami H, Star RA, Urban JF Jr, Gause WC. *Peripheral CD4 T cells rapidly accumulate at the host: parasite interface during an inflammatory Th2 memory response*. J Immunol. 2004 Feb 15;172(4):2424-30. PubMed PMID: 14764713. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14764713

Harris DP, Haynes L, Sayles PC, Duso DK, Eaton SM, Lepak NM, Johnson LL, Swain SL, Lund FE. *Reciprocal regulation of polarized cytokine production by effector B and T cells*. Nat Immunol. 2000 Dec;1(6):475-82. PubMed PMID: 11101868. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11101868

Finkelman FD, Morris SC, Orekhova T, Mori M, Donaldson D, Reiner SL, Reilly NL, Schopf L, Urban JF Jr. *Stat6 regulation of in vivo IL-4 responses*. J Immunol. 2000 Mar 1;164(5):2303-10. PubMed PMID: 10679064. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10679064

Greenwald RJ, Lu P, Halvorson MJ, Zhou X, Chen S, Madden KB, Perrin PJ, Morris SC, Finkelman FD, Peach R, Linsley PS, Urban JF Jr, Gause WC. Effects *of blocking B7-1 and B7-2 interactions during a type 2 in vivo immune response*. J Immunol. 1997 May 1;158(9):4088-96. PubMed PMID: 9126967. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9126967

Gause WC, Chen SJ, Greenwald RJ, Halvorson MJ, Lu P, Zhou XD, Morris SC, Lee KP, June CH, Finkelman FD, Urban JF, Abe R. *CD28 dependence of T cell differentiation to IL-4 production varies with the particular type 2 immune response*. J Immunol. 1997 May 1;158(9):4082-7. PubMed PMID: 9126966. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9126966

Svetić A, Madden KB, Zhou XD, Lu P, Katona IM, Finkelman FD, Urban JF Jr, Gause WC. *A primary intestinal helminthic infection rapidly induces a gut-associated elevation of Th2-associated cytokines and IL-3*. J Immunol. 1993 Apr 15;150(8 Pt 1):3434-41. PubMed PMID: 8468481. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8468481

Snapper CM, Yamaguchi H, Urban JF Jr, Finkelman FD. *Induction of Ly-6A/E expression by murine lymphocytes after in vivo immunization is strictly dependent upon the action of IFN alpha/beta and/or IFN-gamma*. Int Immunol. 1991 Sep;3(9):845-52. PubMed PMID: 1931812. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1931812

2) "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus, Immune system, **Glucose**"*:

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+IMMUNE+SYSTEM+GLUCOSE

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 4

Doligalska M, Jóźwicka K, Laskowska M, Donskow-Łysoniewska K, Pączkowski C, Janiszowska W. *Changes in Heligmosomoides polygyrus glycoprotein pattern by saponins impact the BALB/c mice immune response*. Exp Parasitol. 2013 Nov;135(3):524-31. doi: 10.1016/j.exppara.2013.09.005. Epub 2013 Sep 13. PubMed PMID: 24036322. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24036322

Liu Q, Sundar K, Mishra PK, Mousavi G, Liu Z, Gaydo A, Alem F, Lagunoff D, Bleich D, Gause WC. *Helminth infection can reduce insulitis and type 1 diabetes through CD25- and IL-10-independent mechanisms*. Infect Immun. 2009 Dec; 77(12):5347-58. doi: 10.1128/IAI.01170-08. Epub 2009 Sep 14. DOI: 10.1128/IAI.01170-08. PMCID: PMC2786463. PMID: 19752032. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19752032

Shea-Donohue T, Sullivan C, Finkelman FD, Madden KB, Morris SC, Goldhill J, Piñeiro-Carrero V, Urban JF Jr. *The role of IL-4 in Heligmosomoides polygyrus-induced alterations in murine intestinal epithelial cell function*. J Immunol. 2001 Aug 15;167(4):2234-9. PubMed PMID: 11490010. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11490010

1.76 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND APOPTOSIS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Apoptosis"* (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+APOPTOSIS

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 11

Sommers CL, Rouquette-Jazdanian AK, Robles AI, Kortum RL, Merrill RK, Li W, Nath N, Wohlfert E, Sixt KM, Belkaid Y, Samelson LE. *miRNA signature of mouse helper T cell hyper-proliferation*. PLoS One. 2013 Jun 25;8(6):e66709. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0066709. Print 2013. PubMed PMID: 23825558; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3692518.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23825558

Donskow-Łysoniewska K, Brodaczewska K, Doligalska M. *Heligmosomoides polygyrus antigens inhibit the intrinsic pathway of apoptosis by overexpression of surviving and Bcl-2 protein in CD4 T cells*. Prion. 2013 Jul-Aug;7(4):319-27. doi: 10.4161/pri.25008. Epub 2013 May 31. PubMed PMID: 23787700; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3904318.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23787700

Doligalska M, Brodaczewska K, Donskow-Łysoniewska K. *The antiapoptotic activity of Heligmosomoides polygyrus antigen fractions*. Parasite Immunol. 2012 Dec;34(12):589-603. doi: 10.1111/pim.12006. PubMed PMID: 23009264. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23009264

Donskow-Schmelter K, Jóźwicka K, Doligalska M. *[Nematode infections in mice--an experimental model of immunoregulation]*. Wiad Parazytol. 2009;55(2):157-66. Review. Polish. PubMed PMID: 19670531. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19670531

Doligalska M, Donskow-Schmelter K, Rzepecka J, Drela N. *Reduced apoptosis in BALB/c mice infected with Heligmosomoides polygyrus*. Parasite Immunol. 2007 Jun;29(6):283-91. PubMed PMID: 17518947. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17518947

Donskow-Schmelter K, Doligalska M, Rzepecka J, Jedlina-Panasiuk L. *Heligmosomoides polygyrus: decreased apoptosis in fast responder FVB mice during infection*. Exp Parasitol. 2007 Oct;117(2):149-56. Epub 2007 Apr 10. PubMed PMID: 17493615.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17493615

Donskow K, Rzepecka J, Doligalska M. *[Apoptosis in the regulation of immune response in mice infected with Heligmosomoides polygyrus]*. Wiad Parazytol. 2004;50(3):519-22. Polish. PubMed PMID: 16865963. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16865963

Tersago K, De Coen W, Scheirs J, Vermeulen K, Blust R, Van Bockstaele D, Verhagen R. *Immunotoxicology in wood mice along a heavy metal pollution gradient*. Environ Pollut. 2004 Dec;132(3):385-94. PubMed PMID: 15325454. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15325454

1.77 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND PULMONARY INFECTIONS (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRESPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Pulmonary Infection"* (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+PULMONARY+INFECTION

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 18

Bouchery T, Volpe B, Shah K, Lebon L, Filbey K, LeGros G, Harris N. *The Study of Host Immune Responses Elicited by the Model Murine Hookworms Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Heligmosomoides polygyrus*. Curr Protoc Mouse Biol. 2017 Dec 20;7(4):236-286. doi: 10.1002/cpmo.34. PubMed PMID: 29261231. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29261231

Chen T, Tibbitt CA, Feng X, Stark JM, Rohrbeck L, Rausch L, Sedimbi SK, Karlsson MCI, Lambrecht BN, Karlsson Hedestam GB, Hendriks RW, Chambers BJ, Nylén S, Coquet JM. *PPAR-γ promotes type 2 immune responses in allergy and nematode infection*. Sci Immunol. 2017 Mar 10;2(9). pii: eaal5196. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.aal5196. PubMed PMID: 28783701. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28783701

Apiwattanakul N, Palipane M, Samarasinghe AE. *Immune responses to fungal aeroallergen in Heligmosomoides polygyrus-infected mice vary by age*. Cell Immunol. 2017 Jul;317:26-36. doi: 10.1016/j.cellimm.2017.04.009. Epub 2017 Apr 27. PubMed PMID: 28476343. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28476343

McFarlane AJ, McSorley HJ, Davidson DJ, Fitch PM, Errington C, Mackenzie KJ, Gollwitzer ES, Johnston CJC, MacDonald AS, Edwards MR, Harris NL, Marsland BJ, Maizels RM, Schwarze J. *Enteric helminth-induced type I interferon signaling protects against pulmonary virus infection through interaction with the microbiota*. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2017 Oct;140(4):1068-1078.e6. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.01.016. Epub 2017 Feb 11. PubMed PMID: 28196762. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28196762

Vannella KM, Ramalingam TR, Hart KM, de Queiroz Prado R, Sciurba J, Barron L, Borthwick LA, Smith AD, Mentink-Kane M, White S, Thompson RW, Cheever AW, Bock K, Moore I, Fitz LJ, Urban JF Jr, Wynn TA. *Acidic chitinase primes the protective immune response to gastrointestinal nematodes*. Nat Immunol. 2016 May;17(5):538-44. doi: 10.1038/ni.3417. Epub 2016 Apr 4. PubMed PMID: 27043413; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4970463. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27043413

Hewitson JP, Nguyen DL, van Diepen A, Smit CH, Koeleman CA, McSorley HJ, Murray J, Maizels RM, Hokke CH. *Novel O-linked methylated glycan antigens decorate secreted immunodominant glycoproteins from the intestinal nematode Heligmosomoides polygyrus*. Int J Parasitol. 2016 Mar;46(3):157-170. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2015.10.004. Epub 2015 Dec 12. PubMed PMID: 26688390; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4776704. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26688390

Esser-von Bieren J, Volpe B, Sutherland DB, Bürgi J, Verbeek JS, Marsland BJ, Urban JF Jr, Harris NL. *Immune antibodies and helminth products drive CXCR2-dependent macrophage-myofibroblast crosstalk to promote intestinal repair*. PLoS Pathog. 2015 Mar 25;11(3):e1004778. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1004778. eCollection 2015 Mar. PubMed PMID: 25806513; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4373753. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25806513

Rafi W, Bhatt K, Gause WC, Salgame P. *Neither primary nor memory immunity to Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection is compromised in mice with chronic enteric helminth infection*. Infect Immun. 2015 Mar;83(3):1217-23. doi: 10.1128/IAI.03004-14. Epub 2015 Jan 20. PubMed PMID: 25605766; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4333454.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25605766

Apiwattanakul N, Thomas PG, Kuhn RE, Herbert DR, McCullers JA. *Helminth infections predispose mice to pneumococcal pneumonia but not to other pneumonic pathogens*. Med Microbiol Immunol. 2014 Oct;203(5):357-64. doi: 10.1007/s00430-014-0344-3. Epub 2014 Jun 21. PubMed PMID: 24952091. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24952091

Smith KA, Harcus Y, Garbi N, Hämmerling GJ, MacDonald AS, Maizels RM. *Type 2 innate immunity in helminth infection is induced redundantly and acts autonomously following CD11c(+) cell depletion*. Infect Immun. 2012 Oct;80(10):3481-9. doi: 10.1128/IAI.00436-12. Epub 2012 Jul 30. PubMed PMID: 22851746; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3457557.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22851746

Hartmann S, Schnoeller C, Dahten A, Avagyan A, Rausch S, Lendner M, Bocian C, Pillai S, Loddenkemper C, Lucius R, Worm M, Hamelmann E. *Gastrointestinal nematode infection interferes with experimental allergic airway inflammation but not atopic dermatitis*. Clin Exp Allergy. 2009 Oct;39(10):1585-96. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2222.2009.03290.x. Epub 2009 Jun 8. PubMed PMID: 19508324. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19508324

Knott ML, Hogan SP, Wang H, Matthaei KI, Dent LA. *FVB/N mice are highly resistant to primary infection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. Parasitology. 2009 Jan;136(1):93-106. doi: 10.1017/S0031182008005192. PubMed PMID: 19126273; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2728364. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19126273

Rzepecka J. [*Regulation of the immune response in BALb/c mice infected with Heligmosomoides polygyrus*]. Wiad Parazytol. 2007;53(2):157-9. Polish. PubMed PMID: 17912815.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17912815

Rzepecka J, Donskow-Schmelter K, Doligalska M. *Heligmosomoides polygyrus infection down-regulates eotaxin concentration and CCR3 expression on lung eosinophils in murine allergic pulmonary inflammation*. Parasite Immunol. 2007 Aug;29(8):405-13. Erratum in: Parasite Immunol. 2007 Oct;29(10):539. PubMed PMID: 17650182.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17650182

Kitagaki K, Businga TR, Racila D, Elliott DE, Weinstock JV, Kline JN. *Intestinal helminths protect in a murine model of asthma*. J Immunol. 2006 Aug 1;177(3):1628-35. PubMed PMID: 16849471. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16849471

Wilson MS, Taylor MD, Balic A, Finney CA, Lamb JR, Maizels RM. *Suppression of allergic airway inflammation by helminth-induced regulatory T cells*. J Exp Med. 2005 Nov 7;202(9):1199-212. PubMed PMID: 16275759; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC2213237. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16275759

Cypess RH, Lucia HL, Dunsford HA, Enriquez FJ. *The tissue reactions of mice to infection with Heligmosmoides polygyrus*. J Helminthol. 1988 Mar;62(1):69-76. PubMed PMID: 3372983. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3372983

1.78 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND PULMONARY INFECTIONS (A SELECTION OF THE *BEST* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *best* correspondences between the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Pulmonary Infection"* (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+PULMONARY+INFECTION

Sort by: Best Match - Search results = Items: 21

Ovington KS, Behm CA. *The enigmatic eosinophil: investigation of the biological role of eosinophils in parasitic helminth infection*. Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz. 1997;92 Suppl 2:93-104. Review. PubMed PMID: 9698920. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9698920

Naradikian MS, Myles A, Beiting DP, Roberts KJ, Dawson L, Herati RS, Bengsch B, Linderman SL, Stelekati E, Spolski R, Wherry EJ, Hunter C, Hensley SE, Leonard WJ, Cancro MP. *Cutting Edge: IL-4, IL-21, and IFN-γ Interact To Govern T-bet and CD11c Expression in TLR-Activated B Cells*. J Immunol. 2016 Aug 15;197(4):1023-8. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1600522. Epub 2016 Jul 18. PubMed PMID: 27430719; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4975960. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27430719

Price P, Turner KJ. *Immunological consequences of intestinal helminth infections in C57BL mice. The effects on lymphoid tissue and reticuloendothelial function*. Aust J Exp Biol Med Sci. 1983 Aug;61 (Pt 4):371-82. PubMed PMID: 6651642. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6651642

1.79 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND DIABETES (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Diabetes"* (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+DIABETES

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 5

Osada Y, Yamada S, Nabeshima A, Yamagishi Y, Ishiwata K, Nakae S, Sudo K, Kanazawa T. *Heligmosomoides polygyrus infection reduces severity of type 1 diabetes induced by multiple low-dose streptozotocin in mice via STAT6- and IL-10-independent mechanisms*. Exp Parasitol. 2013 Oct;135(2):388-96. doi: 10.1016/j.exppara.2013.08.003. Epub 2013 Aug 19. PMID: 23968688.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23968688

1.80 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND OBESITY (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Obesity"* (**Please note:** the articles already mentioned will not be mentioned again).

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+OBESITY

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 2

Wong T, Hildebrandt MA, Thrasher SM, Appleton JA, Ahima RS, Wu GD. *Divergent metabolic adaptations to intestinal parasitic nematode infection in mice susceptible or resistant to obesity*. Gastroenterology. 2007 Dec;133(6):1979-88. Epub 2007 Sep 14. DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2007.09.006. PMCID: PMC2180166. PMID: 18054569.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18054569

1.81 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND CYTOCHROME C (A SELECTION OF THE *MOST RECENT* CORRISPONDENCES)

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) about the *most recent* correspondences between the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Cytochrome c"*.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+CYTOCHROME+C

Sort by: Most Recent - Search results = Items: 2

Cable J, Harris PD, Lewis JW, Behnke JM. *Molecular evidence that Heligmosomoides polygyrus from laboratory mice and wood mice are separate species*. Parasitology. 2006 Jul;133(Pt 1):111-22. Epub 2006 Mar 15. PubMed PMID: 16536883.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16536883

Preston CM, Barrett J. *Heligmosomoides polygyrus: peroxidase activity*. Exp Parasitol. 1987 Aug;64(1):24-8. PubMed PMID: 3609227. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3609227

1.82 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND IRON

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) in which the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Iron"* appear together.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+IRON

Minkus TM, Koski KG, Scott ME. *Marginal zinc deficiency has no effect on primary or challenge infections in mice with Heligmosomoides polygyrus (Nematoda).* J Nutr. 1992 Mar;122(3):570-9. PMID: 1542014

1.83 SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN HELIGMOSOMOIDES POLYGYRUS AND PSEUDOMONAS

The following **Link** redirects to a bibliographic research (on every **scientific paper** published on **PubMed**) in which the terms "*Heligmosomoides polygyrus*" and "*Pseudomonas"* appear together.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HELIGMOSOMOIDES+POLYGYRUS+PSEUDOMONAS

Search results = Items: 1

Przyjalkowski Z, Wescott RB. *Effect of bacterial infection on the development of Nematospiroides dubius in gnotobiotic mice*. Bull Acad Pol Sci Biol. 1969; 17(1):57-60. PMID: 5399483.

END 1st CHAPTER (First Part)

www.ttesystems.eu

Corrispondence: ***nunzio.bonaventura@libero.it***

9 Jenuary 2018